11-15-63

THE LANCET

FOUNDED BY THOMAS WAKLEY IN 1823

VOLUME ONE

JANUARY–JUNE

1963

EDITOR

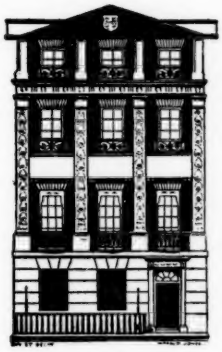
SIR THEODORE FOX

M.A., M.D. Cantab., LL.D. Glasg., F.R.C.P.

DEPUTY EDITOR

I. DOUGLAS-WILSON

M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P.E.



THE LANCET LIMITED

7 ADAM STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON W.C.2

123542

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference

Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.	Pages	Date of issue	No.
1–66	Jan. 5	7271	511–566	March 9	7280	1009–1060	May 11	7289
67–120	„ 12	7272	567–616	„ 16	7281	1061–1118	„ 18	7290
121–178	„ 19	7273	617–676	„ 23	7282	1119–1172	„ 25	7291
179–232	„ 26	7274	677–732	„ 30	7283	1173–1222	June 1	7292
233–282	Feb. 2	7275	733–784	April 6	7284	1223–1274	„ 8	7293
283–340	„ 9	7276	785–840	„ 13	7285	1275–1334	„ 15	7294
341–400	„ 16	7277	841–898	„ 20	7286	1335–1386	„ 22	7295
401–456	„ 23	7278	899–958	„ 27	7287	1387–1436	„ 29	7296
457–510	March 2	7279	959–1008	May 4	7288			

PRINTED BY
HAZELLS OFFSET LTD.
LEIGH ROAD, SLOUGH

INDEX TO VOLUME I, 1963

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

Institutions and Corporations with the right to the prefix Royal will be found under that prefix, with the exception of Medical Societies, which are separately indexed under Societies. All Universities are indexed under the word Universities. (A) = Annotation, (C) = Correspondence, (LA) = Leading Article, (ML) = Medicine and the Law, (NI) = New Invention, (O) = Obituary, (P) = Parliament, and (R) = Review.

A Concordance of page numbers and dates of issue will be found on opposite page

A

Abbo, G., mongolism (C) 827
Abdomen—Diagnosis of Acute Abdomen in Rhyme (R) 254; Early Diagnosis of Acute Abdomen (Cope) (R) 810
Abe, K., chromosomes and limb deformities (C) 726
Aber, G. M., alkalosis (C) 831
Abnormality, fœtal, *see* Malformations, congenital
Abortion—*Listeria monocytogenes* and (Rabau and David) (C) 228; parity and (Freire-Maia, Freire-Maia, and Quelce-Salgado) (C) 774
Absenteeism—Industrial Accidents, Sickness and Other Absences (Hill and Trist) (R) 703
Accidents—accident services (A) 981; alcohol and drugs as cause of (A) 930; among farm-workers (A) 487; Industrial Accidents, Sickness and Other Absences (Hill and Trist) (R) 703; mining (A) 208; posture and (Tucker) (C) 332; prevention of (LA) 1147; Principles of Treatment of Trauma (Kirkaldy-Willis and Wood) (R) 89; road, 231; road, deaths due to, 323
Acheson, H. W. K., practitioner's remuneration (C) 450
Achilles reflex—as test of thyroid dysfunction (Sherman, Goldberg, and Larson) 243, (Levy) (C) 331, (Buller) (C) 443, (Gambino) (C) 951, (Simpson and Blair) (C) 1002; recording of (Smart and Robson) (NI) 363
Achlorhydria and iron absorption (Goldberg, Lochhead, and Dagg) 848, (Markson) (C) 1051
Acidosis—and alkalosis (Henderson) (C) 1113; following external cardiac massage (Ellis and Nixon) (de Bono) (C) 111; in premature babies, bedside biochemistry in (Illingworth) 1275; lactic (LA) 147, (Henley) (C) 442
Acrodermatitis enteropathica, regrowth of hair during penicillamine treatment of (Javett) (C) 504, (Moynahan) (C) 837
Acta Medica Scandinavica (Cooke) (C) 507
Adams, A. K., intravenous regional analgesia (C) 779
Adams, G. F., nursing the elderly (C) 383
Adams, M. O., respiratory syncytial virus, 298
Addis, G. J., nasal catheter for oxygen therapy (NI) 1084
Addison's disease, steatorrhœa in (McBrien, Jones, and Creamer) 25, (Guarini and Macaluso) (C) 955
Adenovirus, neutralisation of (Svartz-Malmberg) (C) 116
Adipose tissue, glucose uptake and gas exchange in, in vitro (Pozza, Ghidoni, and Basilico) (C) 836
Adler, H. J.—laryngocele and laryngopyocele (C) 1000; tracheotomy in children (C) 57
Adlercreutz, E., anticoagulants, 470
Adlington, R. S., hospital engineer (C) 165
Adolescents (Lorand and Schneer) (R) 1246
Adrenal glands, *see* Suprarenal glands
Adrenocortical Disorders (Miller and Durant) (R) 642
Advances in Rheumatic Fever 1940–1961 (Wilson) (R) 1146
Advances in Tuberculosis Research (Birkhauser, Bloch, and Canetti) (R) 642
Advertising and Public (Harris and Seldon) (R) 146
Aged—cold injury in (Graves) (C) 271, (Joules) (Meyrick) (Kellock) (C) 336; day-treatment centre for (Booth, Seppelt, and Taylor) 765; elderly disturbed patients, care of (Kidd) (C) 442, (Fine) (May) (C) 557, (Haldane) (Kidd) (C) 609, (Fine) (C) 717, (Enoch) (C) 1160; Elderly Individual in Modern Society (book) 66; "geriatric chair" (Duffield) (C) 395, (Norton) (C) 604; geriatric unit, 784; geriatric wards (A) 984; Health of Older People (Shanas) (R) 1145; housebound (A) 1037; in hospital, patterns of visiting of (Irvine and Smith) 597; nursing of (LA) 204, (Irvine and Smith) (C) 335, (Hughes) (Adams and McIlwraith) (C) 383, (Insley) (C) 557; Parents Growing Old (book) 1170; prolapse in, treatment of (Fell) 799; scurvy in (Franklin) (C) 1324; Significance of Affective Symptoms in Old Age (Post) (R) 89; Social Welfare of the Aging (Kaplan and Aldridge) (R) 202; welfare of, in U.S.A. (A) 541
Ageing—Ageing Countryman (Miller) (A) 591; and chromosomal changes (Jarvik) (C) 114; and death (Platt) 1, (Duddington) (C) 168, (Heasman) (C) 270; Biological Aspects of Aging (Shock) (R) 202; Mental Illness and Ageing Brain (Corsellis) (R) 480; near retiring (A) 1251, (D'Arcy Hart) (C) 1373; Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (Tibbitts and Donahue) (R) 202; Social Welfare of the Aging (Kaplan and Aldridge) (R) 202; Time, Cells and Aging (Strehler) (R) 32
Ageing Countryman (Miller) (A) 591
Agranulocytosis associated with sulphasalazine therapy (Thirkettle, Gough, and Read) 1395
Ahmad, S., gynæcomastia (C) 174
Ainsworth, R. W., umbilical artery for transfusion (C) 445
Aird, D. C., folic acid (C) 172
Aird, I., (McLeave) (C) 336
Aitken, Sir R.—medicine versus politics in Rhodesia, 995; problems in university government, 658
Alaupovic, P., anticoagulants (C) 893
'Albamycin', *see* Novobiocin
Alcohol and road accidents (A) 931
Alcoholism—Alcoholism and Society (Chafetz and Demone) (R) 1086; Camberwell Council on Alcoholism, 455; conference on, 1421
Alcoholism and Society (Chafetz and Demone) (R) 1086
'Aldactone', *see* Spirolactone
'Aldomet', *see* α-Methyldopa
Aldosterone, determination of, in serum (Wolff and Torbica) 1346; secretion of, renin-angiotensin and (Sólyom, Sturcz, Kotra, and Salamon) (C) 1376
Aldridge, G. J., Social Welfare of the Aging (R) 202
Alestig, K., giant-cell arteritis, 1228
Alexander, G. L., head injuries (C) 443
Alexander, W. D.—staphylococcal septicæmia (C) 55; thyroid, 1238
Alkalosis—acidosis and (Henderson) (C) 1113; hypokalæmic, chloride in correction of (Newberry) (C) 227, (Semple and Jones) (C) 330, (Kloppenborg and Jansen) (C) 447, (Aber, Sampson, Whitehead, and Brooke) (C) 831, (Howe) (C) 953; hypokalæmic, in oatcell carcinoma (Cost) 362
Alkan, W. J., price of books (C) 1432
Allchin, F. M., cancer (C) 1263
Allen, S., holiday relief, 1419
Allenby, C. F., coronary-artery disease (C) 719
Allison, P. R., radical total gastrectomy, 1014
Allwood, M. J., medical salaries at Cambridge (C) 329
Almqvist, S., human growth hormone (C) 333
Alter, A. A., mongolism (C) 506
Aluminium, effect of, on lung (A) 151
Alzheimer's disease (A) 432
Amaurotic familial idiocy (Barber) (C) 955
American Academy of Neurology: Robert Wartenberg Memorial Lecture, 1173
American Heart Association, 1436
Amery, A., heparin treatment of bleeding (C) 446
Amnesia—of cerebral concussion (Broom) (C) 113; retrograde, in petit mal (Ounsted, Hutt, and Lee) (C) 671
Amnion implantation in vascular disease (Pringle) 77, (Troensegaard-Hansen) (C) 327, (Foote) (C) 445
Amœbiasis—Clinical Amœbiasis (Wilmot) (R) 253
Amphetamine—(P) 895; potentiation of, by monoamineoxidase inhibitors (Brownlee and Williams) (C) 669, (Brownlee and Williams) (Tonks and Livingston) (C) 1323
Ampicillin in typhoid (Patel) (C) 1378
Amylobarbitone in pruritus (Hellier) 471, (Armitage) (C) 611, (Oldham) (C) 666
Amyloidosis (A) 1037, (Hobbs) (C) 1217, 1357
Anæmia—hæmolytic, and phenacetin (Hutchison and Jackson) (C) 224; in pregnancy (LA) 309, (Read and Gough) (C) 506, (Fleming, Knowles, and Prankerd) (Fisher) (C) 606, (McGovern) (C) 671, (Gatenby) (Pinkerton) (C) 717, (Lawrence) (C) 830, (Theobald) (Paintin) (C) 949; in pregnancy, iron-dextran for (Basu) (C) 1430; in pregnancy, iron therapy for (Vogel, Steingold, and Suchet) 1296; iron-deficiency, and achlorhydria (Goldberg, Lochhead, and Dagg) 848; Mechanisms of Anemia (Weinstein and Beutler) (R) 89; megaloblastic, and formiminoglutamic acid excretion in pregnancy (Chanarin, Rothman, and Watson-Williams) 1068; megaloblastic, folic acid in (Buttafuoco) (C) 56, (Dawson, More, and Aird) (C) 172, (Carpenter) (C) 226, (LA) 309, (Read and Gough) (C) 506; megaloblastic, in cœliac disease (Dormandy, Waters, and Mollin) 632; pernicious, acquired resistance

to hog intrinsic factor in (Cooper and Lowenstein) (C) 1057; pernicious, and chronic thyroiditis (Bastenie and Neve) (C) 1110; pernicious, refractory to intrinsic factor, treatment of (Evaldsson, Killander, and Reizenstein) 1021; pernicious, vitamin B_{12} in (Meulengracht) 354; refractory (Havard and Scott) 461. *See also* Sickle-cell anæmia
Anæsthesia—for insertion of artificial pacemakers (Howat) 855; hypotensive (Larson) 128; hypotensive, cerebral blood-flow in (Slack and Walther) 1082, (Osborn) (C) 1158, (Jacobson and McDowall) (C) 1214, (McLaughlin) (Slack and Walther) (Rollason and Dundas) (C) 1265, (Enderby) (C) 1325, (Knapp) (C) 1429; Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Hewer) (R) 810; urethral, lignocaine for, collapse after (Dix and Tressider) (C) 890
Analgesia—congenital, trisomy in (Beçak, Beçak, and Schmidt) (C) 664, (Chandra) (C) 1050, (Beçak, Beçak, and Schmidt) (C) 1271; intravenous regional (Holmes) 245, (Adams) (C) 779; Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Hewer) (R) 810
Analgesics—in rheumatoid arthritis (Moss) (C) 56, (Newns) (C) 394; phencyclidine in rib fractures (Mallick) (C) 392
Anatomical Eponyms (Dobson) (R) 30
Anatomy—Anatomical Eponyms (Dobson) (R) 30; Atlas Anatomiæ Corporis Human (Kiss and Szentágothai) (R) 588; Correlative Anatomy of Nervous System (Crosby, Humphrey, and Lauer) (R) 1086; Textbook of Anatomy (Hollinshead) (R) 1031
Ancillary professions—Professions Supplementary to Medicine Act (A) 93, (Littlewood) (C) 107, (White) (C) 175, (Payne) (C) 226, (Hay and MacGillivray) (C) 275; registration fees (P) 838; salary scales, 281; shortages in (P) 1102
Anderson, G. S., perinatal mortality, 711
Anderson, J. P., sulphonamides (C) 1104
Androgens in treatment of hyperglyceridæmia (Stone) 477, (Furman and Howard) (Berkowitz) (C) 837
Aneurysm—abdominal aortic (A) 485; of renal artery, surgery of (A) 38
Angell, J. C., torsion of testicle, 19
Angina pectoris—and gout (Knapp) (C) 54, (Howard) (C) 227, (Fred) (C) 272, (Gertler) (C) 1054; glyceryl trinitrate in (Sandler, Ilahi, and Lawson) 1130, (Phear) (C) 1327, (Sandler, Ilahi, and Lawson) (Evans) (C) 1424; nitrites in (Hollman) (C) 272
Angiography in head injuries (Potter) 374, (Alexander) (C) 443
Angiotensin—and aldosterone secretion (Sólyom, Sturcz, Kotra, and Salamon) (C) 1376; and hypertension (Dickinson and Lawrence) 1354, (Brown, Chapius, and Robertson) 1356; effect of, on blood-pressure (Carr, Barbour, and Bartter) (C) 1376
N′,N′-Anhydrobis-(β-hydroxyethyl) biguanide-HCl in herpes simplex (Gold) (C) 392
Anning, S. T., General Infirmary at Leeds (R) 480
'Anovlar', effect of, on excretion of ovarian steroids (Shearman) 197
Anoxia, fœtal (Cox) 841
Antibiotics—and congenital malformations (Carter and Wilson) (C) 1267; in milk (A) 1250
Antibody lymphocytes, in-vitro production of, (Elves, Roath, Taylor, and Israëls) 1292
Anticoagulants—effects of, on reticuloendothelial system (Adlercreutz and Pettersson) 470; evaluation of, in myocardial infarction (Hilden, Iversen, Raaschou, and Schwartz) (C) 172; in coronary thrombosis (LA) 1148; requirements of, effect of atromid and ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (Oliver, Roberts, Hayes, Pantridge, Suzman, and Bersohn) 143, (Rogen and Ferguson) (C) 272, (Nikkilä and Pelkonen) (C) 332, (Williams and Meynell) (C) 443
Antipodes, medical practice in (Fox) 875, (Fox) 933, (Fox) 988, (Yeatman) (C) 1157, (Last) (C) 1211
Antiseptics—chlorhexidine (Buckle and Seabridge) 193, (Fowler) (C) 387
ANTITHESIS.—Union of fractures (Strange) 305. *See also* HYPOTHESIS
Aorta—aneurysms of abdominal aorta (A) 485; coarctation of: effects of operation on blood-pressure (Sellors and Hobsley) 1387; surgical reconstruction of aortic valve (Ross) 571
Aphasia, anatomical aspects of (Russell) 1173, (Stengel) (C) 1378
Apley, J.—Child and His Symptoms (R) 425; family patterning and childhood disorders, 67
Apthorp, G. H., sickle-cell anæmia, 1344
Arakaki, D., trisomy-18 (C) 114
Archer, J. R., staphylococcal septicæmia (C) 173
Arden, G. P., head injuries (C) 505
Ardley, J., maternity services (C) 1265
Arends, A., mercury and kidney (C) 1266
Ariel, I. M., Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (R) 756
Armitage, P., pruritus (C) 611
Arsenic—Toxicity of Arsenic Compounds (Buchanan) (R) 536
Arteries—arteriotomy (Little) (C) 443; arteritis, giant-cell (Alestig and Barr) 1228, (Duthie and Chalmers) (C) 1428; cannulæ for surgery of (Tibbs) (NI) 639; carotid stenosis of, retinal emboli in (McBrien, Bradley, and Ashton) 697, (Crompton) (C) 886; intra-arterial-pressure measurement (de Bono) (NI) 1142; intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels causing cerebrovascular insufficiency (Irvine, Luck, Sutton, and Walpita) 1177; pilojection for aneurysms of (A) 814; reconstruction of (A) 762; splenic-to-femoral and axillary-to-femoral bypass grafts in diffuse atherosclerotic occlusive disease (Louw) 1401. *See also:* Aorta; Blood-vessels; Heart
Arteriosclerosis, immunisation for (Rogers) (C) 175, (Somogyi, Rigó, and Sós) (C) 720
Arteriotomy (Little) (C) 443
Arteritis, giant-cell (Alestig and Barr) 1228, (Duthie and Chalmers) (C) 1428
Arthritis, *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
Arthropathy, destructive, and intra-articular steroids (Rose) (C) 1056
Artificial limbs for handicapped children (P) 453
Artificial Respiration (Whittenberger) (R) 425
Asatoor, A. M., Hartnup disease, 126
Asbury, A. K., nitrofurantoin (C) 334
Ascites due to hypothyroidism (Kocen and Atkinson) 527
Ashcroft, D. W. (O) 1115
Asher, R., attempted suicide (C) 384, (C) 604
Ashton, N., retinal emboli, 697
Ashton, W. L., insulin antagonism, 1226
Ashworth, B., ophthalmoplegia (C) 1001
Ask-Upmark, E., Bedside Medicine (R) 1245
Aspects of Psychiatric Research (Richter, Tanner, Taylor, and Zangwill) (R) 426
Aspects of Psychotherapy (Atkin) (R) 868
Aspillaga, M., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 506
Aspirin—in rheumatoid arthritis (Moss) (C) 56; renal irritation caused by (Scott, Denman, and Dorling) (C) 344
Asscher, A. W., mercury and kidney (C) 391
Association for Study of Medical Education, 399
Association of Clinical Biochemists, 201
Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1029
Association of Medical Advisers in the Pharmaceutical Industry, 1153
Association of Surgeons of West Africa, 824
Asthma, bronchial, aerosol steroids in (A) 1412
Atherstone, R. N. G., hospitals and power cuts (C) 171
Atkin, I.—Aspects of Psychotherapy (R) 868; economic value of psychiatric inpatients (C) 836; misuse of section 29 (C) 1105, (C) 1325; psychiatric beds (C) 335, (C) 559
Atkin, N. B., tissue culture (C) 1164
Atkins, J. (O) 1058
Atkinson, D. I., cardiac arrest during labour, 1300
Atkinson, E. C., future of general practice (C) 219, (C) 449
Atkinson, M., ascites in hypothyroidism, 527
Atlas Anatomiæ Corporis Humani (Kiss and Szentágothai) (R) 588
Atlas of In Situ Cytology (Kasdon and Bamford) (R) 426
Atlas of Prostatic Surgery (Hudson and Stout) (R) 704
Atromid—effect of, on anticoagulant requirements (Oliver, Roberts, Hayes, Pantridge, Suzman, and Bersohn) 143, (Rogen and Ferguson) (C) 272, (Nikkilä and Pelkonen) (C) 332, (Williams and Meynell) (C) 443, (Furman, Howard, and Alaupovic) (C) 893; lipids, and thrombosis (LA) 1360, (Miller) (C) 1431
Attwood, W. L., peritonitis (C) 447
Auger, C., ring chromosome (C) 1426
Australia—hospitals in (Fox) 933; medical practice in (Fox) 875, (Last) (C) 1211; medical schools in (Fox) 936, (Yeatman) (C) 1157
Autism in children (A) 709, (P) 729, (O'Gorman) (C) 837, (Mittler) (C) 885
Autobiography of Science (Moulton and Schifferes) (R) 1306
Autoclave, tape test for (Bowie, Kelsey, and Thompson) 586, (A) 593, (Whillans) (C) 1109, (Bowie, Kelsey, and Thompson) (C) 1215
Autoclaving, *see* Sterilisation
Autoimmune Diseases (Mackay and Burnet) (R) 640
Autoimmunity—ætiological aspects of (Burch) 1253; antinuclear antibody, transplacental passage of (Beck and Rowell) 134, (Lucey) (C) 330; antinuclear factor in myasthenia gravis (Feltkamp, van der Geld, Kruyt, and Ooster Luis) (C) 667; Autoimmune Diseases (Mackay and Burnet) (R) 640; myelosclerosis (Shee) (C) 773; thymic size and (Hare and Mackay) 746
Automation and repetitive work (Raffle) 733
Autopsy, *see* Necropsy
Ayd, F. J., Jr, anti-depressants (C) 225
6-Azauracilriboside in mycosis fungoides (Záruba, Kůta, and Elis) (C) 275

B

Babies—body-temperature in newborn (A) 931; Cold Injury in Newborn (book) 66; delivering mother and baby (Russell) (C) 112; hypoglycæmia in newborn (Brown and Wallis) 1278, (Neligan, Robson, and Watson) 1282, (Creery) (Gray, Keyser, and Prosser) (C) 1423; intraperitoneal transfusion in (Scopes) 1027, (Symonds) (C) 1159; intravenous transfusion set for (Insley and Cronin) 923; mortality-rates, 264, 323, 613, 995; perinatal deaths in Newcastle upon Tyne (Russell, Fairweather, Millar, Brown, Pearson, Neligan, and Anderson) 711; physically handicapped (Mayfield) (C) 1107, (Morris) (C) 1215, (Stow) (C) 1267; premature, pulmonary syndrome in (Illingworth) 1275; preventive psychiatry in welfare clinics (A) 648; resuscitation apparatus, portable (MacRae) (NI) 1143, (Leak) (C) 1263, (MacRae) (C) 1323, (Dawkins) (C) 1375; resuscitation of newborn (Barrie) 650, (Davies) (C) 726, (Brudenell) (Leak) (C) 776, (Neale) (C) 829, (Williams and Beasley) (C) 893, (Huntingford) (C) 894, (Steen) (Higgins) (Leak) (C) 999, (Neligan) (C) 1049; resuscitation table for (Secher) (NI) 29, (Mann) (C) 227; salt poisoning in (A) 1251; sex chromatin in newborn (Taylor) 912; transfusion of, through umbilical artery (Cottom) (C) 329; transfusion of, through umbilical vein (Wilkinson) 86, (Cochrane and Love) (C) 220, (Wilkinson) (C) 221
Bach, A., thalidomide (C) 1271
Bacon, G.—barbiturates (C) 1000; diabetes (C) 891
Bacteria—dispersal of, on desquamated skin (Hughes) (C) 109, (Davies and Noble) (C) 1111; in eye medicaments (A) 647; in sputum, analysis of (A) 313; in throats of household pets (Tudor and Tudor) (C) 1271; in urine: urinary-tract infection versus contamination (Effersøe and Jensen) 1342. *See also: Clostridium welchii;* Salmonella; Staphylococci; Streptococci
Bacteriology (C) 555, (May) (C) 607
Bacteriuria, test for (Steers and Jackson) (C) 1267, (correction) 1334, (Williams and Simmons) (C) 1373
Baharom, A. R., snake-bites, 617, 621
Baikie, A. G.—leukæmia, 844; Pelger-Huët anomaly (C) 670
Bailey, H.—Pye's Surgical Handicraft (R) 536; Short Practice of Surgery (R) 30
Baker, A. A., medium-stay hospital, 879
Baker, D. G., chromosome breakage in low-calcium cultures (C) 1106
Baker, G. W., non-union of fractures (C) 326
Baker, M. C., tissue culture (C) 1164
Baker, R. W. R., multiple sclerosis, 26
Baker, S. J.—rat villi, 860; vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 720
Baldock, E., carcinoid syndrome, 239

Ball, D. H., teaching psychotherapy to medical students, 214
Ballantyne, A. J., Textbook of Fundus of Eye (R) 925
Balner, H., Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (R) 926
Bamford, S. B., Atlas of In Situ Cytology (R) 426
Barber, V. C., amaurotic familial idiocy (C) 955
Barbiturates, ultraviolet spectrophotometry of, atypical results in (George and Matthews) (C) 890, (Bacon) (C) 1000, (Cook) (C) 1001, (Broughton) (C) 1266
Barbour, B. H., angiotensin (C) 1376
Barclay, T. L., Burns and Their Treatment (R) 307
Barford, L. J., post-traumatic occipital headache (C) 109
Barker, D., Muscle Receptors (R) 202
Barker, J. C., exchange of patients (C) 1381
Barlow, K. E., acute gouty pericarditis, 21
Barnes, C. G., Medical Disorders in Obstetric Practice (R) 90
Barnett, B., school refusal (C) 1002
Barnett, S. A., Lessons from Animal Behaviour for Clinician (R) 756
Baron, D., appointment, 615
Baron, J. H.—" free acid " and " total acid " (C) 52; gastric ulcer (C) 385
Barr, J., giant-cell arteritis, 1228
Barraclough, M. A., hypotension, 1121
Barrie, H., resuscitation of newborn, 650
Barrie, T. H., rubella (C) 886
Barrington, E. J. W., Introduction to General and Comparative Endocrinology (R) 755
Barton, R., demand for psychiatric beds (C) 219, (C) 497
Bartram, H. G., brucellosis (C) 170
Bartter, F. C., angiotensin (C) 1376
Basilico, C., glucose uptake by adipose tissue (C) 836
Basrur, V. R., chromosome-breakage in low-calcium cultures (C) 1106
Bastenie, P. A., pernicious anæmia and chronic thyroiditis (C) 1110
Basu, S. K., iron-dextran (C) 1430
Bateman, J. E., Trauma to Nerves in Limbs (R) 1144
Bates, A., pancreatitis (C) 608
Batten, J., fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 1348
Bauman, J. H., shoe pressure, 629
Bax, M., Acute Hemiplegia in Childhood (R) 534
Bayliss, L. E., Human Physiology (R) 366
Bayliss, R. I. S., thyroid disease, 8
Beach, S. A., hypertension (C) 1269
Bearcroft, R., mental nurse (C) 770
Beasley, W. H., resuscitation of newborn (C) 893
Beçak, M. L., trisomy 13–15 (C) 664, (C) 1271
Beçak, W., trisomy 13–15 (C) 664, (C) 1271
Beck, J. S., transplacental passage of anti-nuclear antibody, 134
Bedford, T. (O) 398
Beds—Warm and Snug (Wright) (R) 536
Bedside Medicine (Ask-Upmark) (R) 1245
Beer, W. E., changes in behaviour (C) 266

BEFORE OUR TIME.—Captain Cook's surgeons, 1316

Begg, T. B., hypothyroidism (C) 1380
Behaviour—changes in (LA) 33, (Walker) (C) 166, (Herford) (C) 265, (Beer) (Neustatter) (C) 266; Lessons from Animal Behaviour for Clinician (Barnett) (R) 756; sexual, survey of, 120. *See also* Psychology
Behaviour therapy (Cooper) 411, (Lucas) (C) 610, (Wolpe) (C) 887
Behr, G., bottled sterile water, 489
Beit Fellowships, elections, 1172
Bekker, B. V., thalidomide (C) 1375
Belew, J. E., cardiac arrest during labour, 1300
Belfrage, S., hepatitis, 967
Belios, G., red-cell abnormalities, 907
Bell, A. (A) 1311
Bell, E. M., Josephine Butler (R) 146
Bell, E. T., hormone excretion in menstrual cycle, 1340
Bell, J. R., phenindione, 920
Bell, W. G. M., chloroquine (C) 774
Ben-Hur, N., chorionepithelioma, 300
Benson, C. D., Pediatric Surgery (R) 925
Benson, P. F., hemihypertrophy, 468
Bentinck, D. W. (O) 279
Benton, J. M., psoriasis, 583
Benzie, R. McD., bone-marrow, 1074
N-Benzyl-N′, *N*″-dimethylguanidine sulphate, hypotensive action of (Smirk) 743
Bergman, L., " protein interference effect " (C) 892
Bergquist, L. M.—diabetic lipæmia (C) 953; Lipoprotein Chemistry in Health and Disease (R) 810
Berkarda, B., heparin treatment of bleeding (C) 555
Berkowitz, D., hyperglyceridæmia (C) 837
Berman, S. (O) 956
Bersohn, I., atromid, 143
'Betolvex', *see* Vitamin B_{12}
Beutler, E.—autosomal inactivation, 1242; Mechanisms in Anemia (R) 89
Beveridge, Sir W. (A) 649
Bichel, J., thalidomide (C) 1271
Bickerstaff, E. R.—acute ophthalmoplegia (C) 889; Neurological Examination in Clinical Practice (R) 1245
Bickford, J. A. R.—economic value of psychiatric inpatient, 714; patient's complaint (C) 1162
Biegler, R., fatty acids in diabetic serum, 285
Biesele, J. J., trisomy 6–12, 700
Biggam, A. G. (O) 727
Biggs, R., Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders (R) 202
Bignami, A., ophthalmoplegia (C) 1110
Bilharziasis (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 1306
Bilirubin—in neonatal jaundice (With) (C) 228, (Watson) (C) 666, (With) (C) 889; unconjugated, intestinal reabsorption of (Brodersen and Hermann) 1242
Billroth, C. A. T.—(Richardson) (C) 1216, (Richardson) (C) 1323
Bingold, A. C., non-union of fractures (C) 326
Binning, R., closed-chest cardiac massage (C) 392
Biochemical Bases of Psychoses (Woolley) (R) 1030
Biochemistry—bedside, in surgical care (Illingworth) 1275; Biochemical Bases of Psychoses (Woolley) (R) 1030
Biochemistry of Mental Disease (Sourkes) (R) 1030, (correction) 1118
Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of Royal Society (R) 480
Biological Aspects of Aging (Shock) (R) 202
Biological Research Method (Holman) (R) 703
Bion, W. R., Experiences in Groups and Other Papers (R) 31
Biopsy—of lung (A) 1197; of scalene nodes in bronchial carcinoma (Leckie, McCormack, and Walbaum) 853
Birkhauser, H., Advances in Tuberculosis Research (R) 642
Birks, P. M., blood fibrinolytic activity, 1288
Birmingham Regional Hospital Board—building plans, 281; Commonwealth Schools (A) 430
Birth control—1332; and human populations (Parkes) 341. *See also* Contraceptives
Birthday honours, (A) 1311, 1315, (correction) 1386
Birth-rate for Scotland, 613
Bishop, J. M., Cardiac Output and Regional Blood Flow (R) 30
Bishop, P. M. F., Chemistry of Sex Hormones (R) 868
Bismuth for peptic ulcer (Leak) (C) 325
Bjerrum, J. K., renal blood-flow, 1402
Black, F. L., measles vaccination, 418
Black, K., insulin syringes (C) 1430
Blackburn, E. A., *Staph. aureus*, 531
Black's Medical Dictionary (Thomson) (R) 1194
Blackwell, B., tranylcypromine (C) 167
Blacow, N. W., bottled sterile water (C) 606
Bladder—carcinoma of (A) 206; catheterisation of (Simmons and Huntingford) (C) 275; decompression of (Darwin) (C) 229; reflux from (Dodge) 303; rhabdomyosarcoma of (A) 1362
Blair, J. H., reflex measurements in thyroid disease (C) 1002
Blaustein, A., Spleen (R) 1407
Bleeding, *see* Hæmorrhage
Bligh, A. S., osteoporosis, 693
Blindness, certificate for, 675
Bloch, H., Advances in Tuberculosis Research (R) 642
Bloch, M., cooling mattress (NI) 865
Blood—aspirator for, in open heart surgery (Nixon, Grimshaw, and Wooler) (NI) 254; coagulation defect due to snake-bite (Reid, Chan, and Thean) 621; Disorders of Blood (Britton) (R) 1245; fibrinolysis and blood coagulation in ischæmic heart-disease (Katz, McDonald, Davies, and Edgill) 801, (Naimi, Goldstein, and Proger) (C) 1374; fibrinolytic activity of, and body fatness (Shaw and MacNaughton) 352; fibrinolytic activity of, origin of (Chakrabarti, Birks, and Fearnley) 1288; Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders (Biggs and Macfarlane) (R) 202; loss of, during surgery, measurement of, (Rustad) (NI) 1304; samples of, from heart, using plastic tube (Westling) (C) 1050; thromboplastic activity of serum, effect of alimentary lipæmia on (Vavřík 421. *See also:* Anæmia; Hæmorrhage; Leucocytes; Leukæmia; Sickle-cell anæmia
Blood, W. (O) 839
Blood-groups—anti-Kell sensitisation in transfusion (del Greco and Kurtides) (C) 560; anti-Xg^a (Cook, Polley, and Mollison) 857; D-antigen content of red cells in mongolism (Day, Dupuy, Elliot, and Masouredis) (C) 721; distribution of (Farr) (C) 1329; Lewis antibodies, temporary suppression of (Mollison, Polley, and Crome) 909; Medical Research Council Group Reference Laboratory, 1116; Xg blood-group and familial hypogammaglobulinæmia (Sanger and Race) 859; Xg blood-group and sex-chromosome abnormalities (Day, Wright, Larson, and Mann) (C) 665; Xg blood-group and source of X chromosome in XO females (Lindsten, Bowen, Lee, McKusick, Polani, Wingate, Edwards, Hamper, Tippett, Sanger, and Race) (C) 559
Blood-platelets—aggregation of, 1169; biochemistry of (Born and Cross) (C) 168; deposits of, in coronary-disease (Cleland) (C) 450
Blood-pressure—angiotensin and (Carr, Barbour, and Bartter) (C) 1376; automatic recording of, apparatus for (Follett, Freundlich, Shaw, and Davies) (NI) 808; measurement of, using intracardiac plastic tube (Westling) (C) 1050; variations in, in hypertensives during sleep (Shaw, Knapp, and Davies) 797. *See also:* Hypertension; Hypotension
Blood-test, refusal of, in petition for annulment of marriage (Ellison) (ML) 715
Blood-transfusion—anti-Kell sensitisation in (del Greco and Kurtides) (C) 560; autotransfusion (Minuck and Jambie) (C) 60; from cadavers (A) 760; incompatible, temporary suppression of Lewis antibodies to permit (Mollison, Polley, and Crome) 909; in heart surgery (McLean, Morris, and Stirling) 27, (Sharp and Gunning) (Nour-Eldin) (C) 169, (McLean, Morris, and Stirling) (C) 271; intraperitoneal transfusion in newborn babies (Scopes) 1027, (Symonds) (C) 1159; intravenous transfusion set for infants (Insley and Cronin) (NI) 923; through umbilical artery (Cottom) (C) 329, (Ainsworth, Gairdner, Rack, and Webb) (C) 445; through umbilical vein (Wilkinson) 86, (Cochrane and Love) (C) 220, (Wilkinson) (C) 221
Blood-vessels—amnion implantation in vascular disease (Pringle) 77, (Troensegaard-Hansen) (C) 327, (Foote) (C) 445, (Welply) (C) 1109; Cardiovascular Surgery (Julian, Dye, Javid, and Hunter) (R) 480; Innervation of Blood Vessels (Grigor'eva) (R) 810; murmurs in (A) 710; peptic ulcer and vascular anomalies (LA) 1307; peripheral circulation in polar regions, 1011; retrograde embolectomy for vascular occlusion (Lynch) 751; α-tocopherol in intermittent claudication (A) 1309; vascular bruit in thyrotoxicosis (Mills) 751, (Gimlette) (C) 885, (Lewes) (C) 951; vascular insufficiency, severe, after trauma, rheomacrodex in (Ratliffe) 1188; Vascular Surgery (Kinmonth, Rob, and Simeone) (R) 144. *See also:* Arteries; Veins
Blowers, R., operating-room suites (C) 165
Boardman, R. H., epilepsy and schizophrenia (C) 173
Body-fat—and blood fibrinolytic activity (Shaw and MacNaughton) 352; and insulation, 1010
Body-weight and physical activity, 1010
Boehle, E., fatty acids in diabetic serum, 285
Boerema, I., clostridial infections, 235
Bomford, R. R.—Hutchison's Clinical Methods (R) 1358; misprinted dose (C) 894

Bone—deproteinised, for implants, 1406; disuse osteoporosis (A) 150; modified drill for biopsy of (Williams and Nicholson) (NI) 1408; Radioisotopes and Bone (McLean, Lacroix, and Budy) (R) 868
Bone-marrow—Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (Balner, van Bekkum, Crouch, Overman, van Putten, and Vos) (R) 926; in chronic myeloid leukæmia (Tough, Jacobs, Brown, Baikie, and Williamson) 844; iron content of, and age (Benzie) 1074
Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (Balner, van Bekkum, Crouch, Overman, van Putten, and Vos) (R) 926
Bookallil, M., stove-in chest (C) 1001
Bookrest for dissecting-room (Ross) (C) 670
Books—price of (LA) 980, (Dickens) (C) 1104, (Alkan) (C) 1432; Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors (Thornton and Tully) (R) 535
Booth, C. C., rectal steroids (C) 949
Booth, W. G., day-treatment centre for elderly, 765
Borelli, A., hyperparathyroidism, 290
Born, G. V. R., biochemistry of platelets (C) 168
Borrone, C., griseofulvin (C) 1160
Borst, J. G. G., hypertension, 677
Borstal (A) 874
Borst-de Geus, A., hypertension, 677
Bosi, L., plasmacytoma (C) 829
Bothwell, P. W., brucellosis (C) 170
Bourne, A., Doctor's Creed (R) 90
Bowen, P., source of X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Bowers, J. Z., medical education in U.S.A., 655
Bowie, J. H., autoclave tape test, 587, (C) 1215
Bowman, P. H., Growing Up in River City (R) 364
Boyce, J., 'Conovid' (C) 111
Boyd, W. C., Introduction to Immunochemical Specificity (R) 640
Boyler, J. B., thalidomide (C) 552
Brackenridge, R. D. C., Medical Aspects of Life Assurance (R) 534
Bradley, J. J., monoamineoxidase inhibitors (C) 386
Bradley, R. D., retinal emboli, 697
Brafield, F. G. L., hypoparathyroidism (C) 608
Brain—amnesia and intelligence (Broom) (C) 113; aphasia, anatomical aspects of (Russell) 1173; blood-flow of, in hypotension (Mallett and Veall) 1081, (Dickinson) (C) 1214, (Harper and Glass) (C) 1262; blood-flow of, in hypotensive anæsthesia (Slack and Walther) 1082, (Jacobson and McDowall) (C) 1214; blood-flow of, insufficiency of, due to intrathoracic occlusion of great vessels (Irvine, Luck, Sutton, and Walpita) 1177; blood-flow of, regional, 1100; Brain Function and Metabolic Disorders (Wyke) (R) 1358; damage to, in phenylketonuria, cause of (Holt) (C) 497; electroencephalographic changes during hæmodialysis (Kennedy, Linton, Luke, and Renfrew) 408; encephalitis, subacute inclusion (A) 153; fatty acids in, in multiple sclerosis (Baker, Thompson, and Zilkha) 26; head injuries, management of (Potter) 374, (Alexander) (C) 443, (Gibbs) (Arden) (C) 505; leucotomy (Smith) (C) 495, (Tredgold) (C) 719; meningitis, aseptic, diagnosis of, 1029; meningitis, tuberculous, 780; œdema of, urea in (Johnson) (C) 834; patients with brain damage (Pask) (C) 112, 274; penicillin, convulsant effect of, on cerebral cortex (Humphries) (C) 115; tumour of, diagnosis of (LA) 483
Brain, Lord—Diseases of Nervous System (R) 154; neurological complications of neoplasms, 179
Brain Function and Metabolic Disorders (Wyke) (R) 1358
Brand, P. W., shoe pressure, 629
Breast—cancer of, treatment of early (A) 981, (Williams and Curwen) (C) 1109; cancer of, triiodothyronine in (Emery and Trotter) 358; Tumours of Breast (Cutler) (R) 535
Breckenridge, I. M., rheomacrodex, 1190
Breen, G. E., unde venis? (C) 554
Brewer, C. V., Organisation of Central Nervous System (R) 366
Brigden, R. J.—Operating Theatre Technique (R) 588; tourniquet (NI) 1244
Briggs, E. M., poliovaccine, 941
Brinton, D., neurological services (C) 663
Bristow, T. R. W., Dr. Clark Memorial Fund (C)1004
British Association of Plastic Surgeons—elections, 65; Gillies gold medal, 65
British Heart Foundation (LA) 1307
British Journal of Psychiatry (LA) 35
British Medical Association—film competition results, 1435; Nuffield Library, 1008; scholarships and prizes, 1386
British National Formulary, 957
British Pædiatric Association, election of officers, 1060
British Pharmaceutical Codex, 957
British Pharmacopœia, 957, 1203
Brittain, R. P., Disposal of Dead (R) 1085
Britton, C. J. C., Disorders of Blood (R) 1245
Broadhurst, C., cardiac resuscitation, 1290
Brodersen, R., bilirubin, 1242
Brodribb, H. S., streptococcal infection in school, 220
Bronchiolitis caused by fog (Davies) 580
Bronchitis—(P) 452; and kyphoscoliosis (Hamilton) (C) 499; in Scotland (LA) 481, (P) 613
Bronchus—cancer of, mediastinal pain in (Stevens) 1230; cancer of, treatment of (Morrison, Deeley, and Cleland) 683; scalene node biopsy in cancer of (Leckie, McCormack, and Walbaum) 853
Brook, C. P. B., teaching psychiatry in mental hospital, 939
Brooke, B. N.—chloride in alkalosis (C) 831; hydrocortisone enemata, 701
Brooks, D. K., hæmorrhagic shock, 521, (C) 662, (C) 775, (C) 891, (C) 998, (C) 1164
Broom, B.—amnesia and intelligence (C) 113; hæmorrhagic shock (C) 661; hypertension (C) 887
Broomfield, B. E., toxoplasmosis with relapsing lymphadenitis, 247
Bross, W., gangrene after ergotrate, 85
Brotherston, J. H. F.—appointment, 874, 897; towards new incentives, 1119
Broughton, P. M. G., barbiturates (C) 1266
Brown, A. M., perinatal mortality, 711
Brown, J. J., angiotensin, 1356
Brown, M. W., prisons (C) 605
Brown, P. E., psoriasis, 583
Brown, R. J. K., hypoglycæmia, 1278
Brown, W. M. C., leukæmia, 844
Browne, Sir T. (Jarvis, Keynes, and Thomas) (C) 1166
Brownell, B., cervical spondylosis, 687
Brownlee, G., amphetamine (C) 669, (C) 1323
Bruce, J. (A) 1311
Brucellosis—(Bothwell, McDiarmid, Bartram, Mackenzie-Wintle, and Williamson) (C) 170; treatment of (Farid, Omar, Miale, and Prasad) (C) 334
Brudenell, J. M., resuscitation of newborn (C) 776
Bruggen, P., cigarette smoking (C) 450
Brummelkamp, W. H., clostridial infections, 235
Brunning, D. A., subscriptions to journals (C) 1000
Bruser, M., pinworm (C) 1166
Bryant, J., trisomy-18 (C) 114
Buchan, J. F., safety belts (C) 1374
Buchanan, R. MacN. (O) 398
Buchanan, W. D., Toxicity of Arsenic Compounds (R) 536
Buckle, R. C., chlorhexidine in peritoneal cavity, 193
Budden, F. H., filarial worms (C) 830
Budy, A. M., Radioisotopes and Bone (R) 868
Buhler, E. M., trisomy 6-12 (C) 1379
Buller, A. J., Achilles reflex (C) 443
Burch, G. E., Hot Climates, Man and His Heart (R) 201
Burch, P. R. J.—autoimmunity, 1253; X rays and leukæmia (C) 441, (C) 1263
Burge, H.—peptic ulcer (C) 1211; pyloric-channel syndrome, 73, (C) 331, (C) 385, (C) 500
Burke, C. W., tranylcypromine, 13, (C) 269
Burnet, Sir F. M., Autoimmune Diseases (R) 640
Burnett, C. W. F., twins (C) 948
Burnett, N. T., future of general practice (C) 503
Burnett, W., appointment, 232
Burns—abrasion treatment of (A) 1035
Burns and Their Treatment (Muir and Barclay) (R) 307
Burrowes, H. P., misuse of section 29 (C) 949
Butler, T. J., pyloric-channel syndrome (C) 267
Buttafuoco, J. P., folic acid (C) 56
B.W. 467C60, hypotensive action of (Smirk) 743
Byam, W., Doctor Byam in Harley Street (R) 146
Byrom, F. B., hypertension, 516
Byssinosis (P) 1208

C

Cahill, G. F., Chemistry and Chemotherapy of Diabetes Mellitus (R) 308
Calciphylaxis (Selye) (R) 365
Calcium and chromosome breakage (Basrur and Baker) (C) 1106
Calculi, renal (A) 34
Calder, J. H., smoking and vitamin C (C) 556
Caldwell, J., identification of tablets and capsules (C) 1004
Caldwell, J., identification of tablets and capsules (C) 1004
Camberwell Council on Alcoholism, 455
Cameron, K. (O) 782, 839
Cameron, M. P.—Exocrine Pancreas (R) 308; Immunoassay of Hormones (R) 704; Transplantation (R) 480
Cameron, Sir R., appointment, 984
Camps, F. E., appointment, 957
Cancer—Atlas of In Situ Cytology (Kasdon and Bamford) (R) 426; Atlas of Prostatic Surgery (Hudson and Stout) (R) 704; Cancer (Petrov and Neish) (R) 1306; carcinomatous neuromyopathy (Croft and Wilkinson) 184; Chemical Carcinogenesis (Clayson) (R) 640; chlorocresol in treatment of pain in (Maher) 965, (Maher) (C) 1157; chorionepithelioma (Robinson, Shulman, Ben-Hur, Zuckerman, and Neuman) 300; coagulative factor, 119; congenital hemihypertrophy and (Benson, Vulliamy, and Taubman) 468; deaths from, 323, 995; exfoliative cytology, value of (Holliday) 488; folic acid in, low serum concentration of (Rao, Lagerlöf, Einhorn, and Reizenstein) 1193, lymphomas in Central Africa (Hutt and Wright) (C) 109, (Cockshott and Maclean) (C) 272; neuroblastoma (A) 1362; neurological complications of neoplasms (Brain) 179; oatcell carcinoma and hypokalæmic alkalosis (Cost) 362; of bladder (A) 206; of breast, treatment of early (A) 981, (Williams and Curwen) (C) 1109; of breast, triiodothyronine in (Emery and Trotter) 358; of bronchus, mediastinal pain in (Stevens) 1230; of bronchus, scalene node biopsy in (Leckie, McCormack, and Walbaum) 853; of bronchus, treatment of (Morrison, Deeley, and Cleland) 683; of cervix, centres for early detection of (P) 397; of cervix, early detection of (LA) 482, (Elliott) (C) 551, (Rewell) (C) 605, (McLaren) (C) 672, (Christopherson) (C) 833, (Osborn) (C) 884, (Raeburn) (C) 948, (Glover) (Hardman) (C) 1054, (Vickers) (C) 1105, (Mackinnon and Summers) (C) 1321; of kidney, hæmoglobin values in (Smith and Riches) 1017; of lung, and smoking (P) 1208; of lung, cigarette paper, and smoker's cough (Loxton) (C) 834; of lung, in Scotland, 1421; of ovary, and dermatomyositis, associated with Hashimoto's disease (Chamberlain and Whittaker) 1398; of prostate (A) 1361; of rectum (A) 1362; of stomach, in young patients (Stock) 805; of stomach, radical total gastrectomy for (Allison) 1014; On Cancer and Hormones (R) 641; registration of, 399; sarcoma botryoides (A) 1362; sedimentation-rate in malignancy (A) 94; steroids and (Kelly) (C) 1375; thalidomide in (Bach, Bichel, and Hejgaard) (C) 1271; Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (Pack and Ariel) (R) 756; tumour immunity (LA) 644; Tumours of Breast (Cutler) (R) 535; ultrasound in treatment of (Schraibman) 1313; unified disease? (Nelson) (C) 1112, (Allchin) (C) 1263; X-rays and (LA) 255, (Burch) (C) 441, (MacMahon) (C) 944
Cancer (Petrov and Neish) (R) 1306
Candida—(C) 555; endocarditis caused by (A) 484
Canetti, G., Advances in Tuberculosis Research (R) 642
Cannula—ball-and-socket, for coronary artery (Paneth and Seaber) (NI) 702; for arterial surgery (Tibbs) (NI) 639
Capener, N., teratogenesis (C) 885
Capitation fee (Lees and Cooper) 880
Capper, W. M., pyloric-channel syndrome (C) 267

Capsules—identification of (A) 647, (Collier) (Pollitt) (C) 779, (Whitney) (C) 951, (Robertson, Shoman, Caldwell, and Hurst) (C) 1004; telmetering (Schraibman) 1313
Caravans, health of residents in (A) 648
Carcinoid syndrome due to pancreatic-duct neoplasm (Peart, Porter, Robertson, Sandler, and Baldock) 239
Carcinoid tumours—appeal for tissue for study of (Peart) (C) 1383; classification of (Williams and Sandler) 238
Cardiac Output and Regional Blood Flow (Wade and Bishop) (R) 30
Cardiovascular Surgery (Julian, Dye, Javid, and Hunter) (R) 480
Care of Patient in Diagnostic Radiography (Chesney and Chesney) (R) 366
Careddu, P., mongolism (C) 828
Carnegie, G. F. M., general practitioner maternity beds (C) 1048
Carner, D. C., intensive care (C) 169
Caro, C. G., kyphoscoliosis (C) 325
Carotene in serum of Ghanaians (Dagadu and Gillman) 531
Carpenter, R. G., megaloblastic anæmia in pregnancy (C) 226
Carr, A. A., angiotensin (C) 1376
Carson, R., Silent Spring (R) 703
Carter, C. O., fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 1348
Carter, M. P., antibiotics and malformation (C) 1267
Case, R. M., motor-cycle goggles (C) 392
Cass, R. M., diabetes mellitus (C) 1322
Casson, F. R. C., Who ought to see a psychiatrist? (C) 1156
Castoldi, G. L., plasmacytoma (C) 829
Casualties—Emergencies (Schire) (R) 755; interlude in casualty department, 994, (Shillitoe) (C) 1051, (Bickford) (C) 1162
Catalogue of Western Manuscripts on Medicine and Science in Wellcome Historical Medical Library (Moorat) (R) 978
Catheterisation—of bladder, unnecessary (Simmons and Huntingford) (C) 275; urinary infection after, control of (McLeod, Mason, and Pilley) 292, (Gibbon) (McLeod) (C) 557
Cattell, W. R., arteriovenous shunt, 474
Cave disease (A) 1149
Cebula, J., halothane hepatitis, 1185
Cellulitis, anaerobic, of abdominal wall (Dickinson and Edgar) 1139
Central Health Services Council, appointments, 1274
Central Middlesex Industrial Health Service, 1006
Central Midwives Board, 958
Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 732
Cephalosporinase (Fleming, Goldner, and Glass) 1399
Cerebrospinal fluid, rise in pressure of, after obstruction of cervical lymphatic channels (Csanda, Zoltán, and Földi) (C) 832
Cerletti, A., mushrooms and toadstools (C) 58
Chafetz, M. E., Alcoholism and Society (R) 1086
Chagas' disease in West Indies (Fistein and Sutton) (C) 330
Chairs—"geriatric" (Duffield) (C) 395, (Norton) (C) 604; parturition (Menzies) (C) 668
Chakrabarti, R., blood fibrinolytic activity, 1288
Chalmers, T. M., giant-cell arteritis (C) 1428
Chamberlain, D. A., acute gouty pericarditis (C) 272
Chamberlain, M. J., Hashimoto's disease, 1398
Chan, K. E., snake-bites, 617, 621
Chanarin, I., formiminoglutamic acid, 1068
Chandra, R. K.—congenital analgesia (C) 1050; hyperkalæmia, 1187
Chapman, K., ventouse, 1397
Chapius, G., angiotensin, 1356
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, salary scales, 281
Chatelier, A., inflammation (C) 59
Chelsea, anti-smoking campaign in (A) 1090
Chemical carcinogenesis (Clayson) (R) 640
Chemistry and Chemotherapy of Diabetes Mellitus (Marble and Cahill) (R) 308
Chemistry of Sex Hormones (Bishop) (R) 868
Chemists—salaries of, 614; terms of service of (P) 613, (Jellie) (ML) 614
Cherian, V., villi of rat, 860
Chesney, D. N., Care of Patient in Diagnostic Radiography (R) 366
Chesney, M. O., Care of Patient in Diagnostic Radiography (R) 366
Chest—stove-in (A) 871, (Maitland) (Bookallil) (C) 1001, (Griffiths) (C) 1108, (Schrire) (C) 1166, (Sandor) (C) 1210, (Maitland) (C) 1211, (Griffiths) (C) 1324, (Maitland) (C) 1427; Surgery of Chest (Gibbon) (R) 868
Chickenpox occurring simultaneously with measles (A) 1036
Chilblains—and fashion (Church) (C) 325; ultraviolet-ray treatment for (Holti and Ingram) 142
Child and His Symptoms (Apley and Mac Keith) (R) 425
Childbirth—parturition chair (Menzies) (C) 668; work after (A) 708, (P) 894
Children—Acute Hemiplegia in Childhood (Bax and Mitchell) (R) 534, autistic (A) 709, (P) 729, (O'Gorman) (C) 837, (Mittler) (C) 885; cancer in (A) 1362; Child and His Symptoms (Apley and Mac Keith) (R) 425; Children and Young Persons Bill (P) 277, (P) 396, (P) 561, (P) 1155; clumsy (A) 1252; Deprivation of Maternal Care (R) 365; family patterning and disorders of (Apley) 67, (Howell) (C) 328; getting to know the parents (Easton) 1368; Growing Up in River City (Havighurst, Bowman, Liddle, Matthews, and Pierce) (R) 364; in hospital, mother care for, 1220; Lives of our Children (book) 66; No Two Alike (Dyson) (R) 202; Pediatric Surgery (Benson, Mustard, Ravitch, Snyder, and Welch) (R) 925; premedication for (Goodwin) 1369, (Swerdlow) (C) 1425; preschool, and general practitioner (A) 817; psychotic (P) 895; severely disturbed, treatment of (Kahan) 319; subnormal, care of (Kahan) (C) 54
Children and Young Persons Bill (P) 277, (P) 396, (P) 561, (P) 1155
Children's Research Fund, 732
Chlorhexidine—effects of, on tissues (Fowler) (C) 387; in peritoneal cavity (Buckle and Seabridge) 193
Chlorocresol, intrathecal, for pain in cancer (Maher) 965, (Maher) (C) 1157
Chloroquine—and porphyria (Bell and Warnock) (C) 774; psychosis due to (Dornhorst and Robinson) (C) 108, (Bell and Warnock) (C) 774; retinal changes due to, 1357
Chlorpromazine, acute poisoning with (Dilworth, Dugdale, and Hilton) 137
Cholecystitis—acute, operation in (A) 370; symptoms of, with negative cholecystogram (Cronin and Middleton) 1392
Cholelithiasis, use of ultrasonics in (Knight and Newell) 1023
Cholera Years in United States in 1832, 1849 and 1866 (Rosenberg) (R) 253
Cholesterol—in psoriasis (Benton, Brown, and Church) 583; in serum, and thalassæmia (Fessas, Stamatoyannopoulus, and Keys) 1182
Choremis, C., red-cell abnormalities, 907
Chorionepithelioma, behaviour of husband and foreign homografts in patients with (Robinson, Shulman, Ben-Hur, Zuckerman, and Neuman) 300, (Hecht) (C) 554
Choyce, P., Galilean telescope, 794
Christiansen, S., treponemata, 423
Christopherson, W., cytology of cervix (C) 833
Christy, N. P., adrenocortical failure (C) 1164
Chromatography in clinical biochemistry, 201, (Street) (C) 771
Chromosomes—abnormalities of, in mongol with acute myeloid leukæmia (Vincent, Sinha, Neate, den Dulk, and Turner) (C) 1328; abnormalities of, in multiple myeloma (Lewis, MacTaggart, Crow, and Wills) 1183; analysis of, by post (Edwards) (C) 725; analysis of, in pseudohypoparathyroidism (Schleich, Pfitzer, and Schwarz) (C) 726; autosomal inactivation (Beutler) 1243; Barr body (Ohno) (C) 273; G/G translocation (Pfeiffer) (C) 1163; Hashimoto's disease associated with isochromosome X (Sparkes and Motulsky) (C) 947; imbalance of, in plasmacytoma (Castoldi, Ricci, Punturieri, and Bosi) (C) 829; in de Lange's syndrome (Laurence and Ishmael) (C) 1426; in newborn child with limb deformities (Tsuda, Aoe, Kokobun, Hashimoto, and Nemoto) (C) 726; iso-X chromosome (Muldal, Gilbert, Lajtha, Lindsten, Rowley, and Fraccaro) 861; mongol chromosome, genes on (Alter, Dobkin, Pourfar, Rosner, and Lee) (C) 506; mosaicism and mongolism (Zellweger and Abbo) (C) 827; of Sternberg-Reed cells (Galan, Lida, and Kleisner) (C) 335; Philadelphia chromosome in Down's syndrome (Hall) (C) 558; ring chromosome and partial translocation in same cell (Genest, Leclerc, and Auger) (C) 1426; safranin as stain for (Smith, Steinberger, and Perloff) (C) 1379; senescence and chromosomal changes (Jarvik) (C) 114; translocation 21-22/17-18 (de Lozzio and Valencia) (C) 1106; trisomy 6-12, possible (El-Alfi, Powell, and Biesele) 700, (Stadler, Buhler, and Weber) (C) 1379; trisomy 13-15 in congenital analgesia (Beçak, Beçak, and Schmidt) (C) 664; trisomy-18 (Hecht, Bryant, Arakaki, Kaplan, and Gentile) (C) 114; X chromosome, pattern of D.N.A. synthesis in (Giannelli) 863; X chromosome in XO females, source of (Lindsten, Bowen, Lee, McKusick, Polani, Wingate, Edwards, Hamper, Tippett, Sanger, and Race) (C) 559; Xg blood-group and abnormal sex chromosomes (Day, Wright, Larson, and Mann) (C) 665; X-ray damage to (Wahrman and Robinson) (C) 505; XY/XO mosaicism (Ferrier, Ferrier, Klein, and Fernex) (C) 54, (Lewis, Mitchell, and Foss) (C) 221
Church, R. E.—perniosis (C) 325; psoriasis, 583
Clinical Chemical Pathology (Gray) (R) 810
Cigarettes, changes in manufacture of (Maxwell) (Constantinides) (C) 221
Cizek, T., gangrene after ergotrate, 85
Clark, G. A. (O) 451
Clark, I., memorial fund for (Bristow and Samuel) (C) 1004
Clark, J. M. P., Modern Trends in Orthopædics (R) 146
Clarke, C. A., Genetics for Clinician (R) 535
Clarke, L. T. (O) 452
Claudication, intermittent, *see* Blood-vessels
Clayson, D. B., Chemical Carcinogenesis (R) 640
Clayton, S. G., appointment, 1385
Clayton-Jones, E., rheumatic pains (C) 551
Cleave, T. L., Peptic Ulcer (R) 365, (C) 554
Cleland, J. B., coronary disease, 450
Cleland, W. P., cancer of bronchus, 683
Clendon, D., domiciliary psychiatric nursing (C) 952
Climate—Hot Climates, Man and His Heart (Burch and DePasqualo) (R) 201
Clinical Amœbiasis (Wilmot) (R) 253
Clinical Cardiology (Schrire) (R) 1305
Clinical Endocrinology (Danowski) (R) 145
Clinical Research in Britain (publication) 1116
Clostridium welchii—anaerobic cellulitis of abdominal wall after prostatectomy and orchidectomy (Dickinson and Edgar) 1139; infections, treatment of (Brummelkamp, Boerema, and Hoogendyk) 235, (Ledingham, Norman, and Karasewich) (C) 384
Clumsiness in children (A) 1252
Clyne, M. B., general-practitioner hospital, 260
Cobb, W. A., encephalitis (C) 833
Cobley, J., Sydney Cove (book) 119
Coccidioidomycosis (A) 1150
Cochran, W., transfusion through umbilical vein (C) 220
Cockshott, W. P., Central African lymphomas (C) 272
Coe, A. W., methicillin resistance in staphylococci, 904
Cœliac disease—folic acid deficiency in (Dormandy, Waters, and Mollin) 632; gluten, and collagen disease (Shatin) (C) 500, (Levin) (C) 893
Coffey, V. P., influenza and malformation, 748
Coghill, N. F., clinical research (C) 1320
Cohen, R. D., hypertension (C) 887
Cold—acclimatisation to, 1010; diuresis due to, 1012; erythema due to (A) 37; victims of (Monty) (C) 1048
Cold, common, vaccine for (LA) 256, (P) 562
Cold injury—Cold Injury in Newborn (book) 66; in elderly (Graves) (C) 271, (Joules) (Meyrick) (Kellock) (C) 336
Coleman, F. (O) 64
Colistin, identity of (Wilkinson) 922
Colitis, ulcerative, hydrocortisone enemata in (Sampson and Brooke) 701, (MacDougall) (C) 826, (Kelleher, Matts, and Walters) (C) 1004
Collagen, effects of serotonin and related compounds on (Highton and Garrett) 1234
Collagen disease, gluten, and cœliac disease (Shatin) (C) 500, (Levin) (C) 893
Collar, adjustable, for neck injuries (Shelswell) (NI) 1304

College of General Practitioners—(Kuenssberg) (C) 1111; research in morbidity in general practice, 509
College of Pathologists, elections, 1008
College of Physicians, Surgeons, and Gynæcologists of South Africa, examination results, 1386
Colles' fracture (Golden) 511, (Laurence) (C) 663, (Ross) (C) 717, (Fowler) (C) 772
Collier, W. A. L., identification of tablets (C) 779
Colling, A., private patients, 155, (C) 332
Collins, R. D., Illustrated Manual of Neurological Diagnosis (R) 703
'Colomycin', *see* Colistin
Coltart, W. D.—death of, 1311; (O) 1383
Colver, T. (O) 229
'Coly-Mycin', *see* Colistin
Comfort, A., Sex in Society (R) 1305
Committee on Safey of Drugs—1060, (P) 1101, 1102, (Sweetnam) (C) 1326; appointments, 1334
Commonwealth Schools (A) 430, (Whitfield and McCall) 1318
Comparative Neuropathology (Innes and Saunders) (R) 867
Compensation for disabled workers (P) 453

CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA.—Accident prevention and life saving (LA) 1147; alcohol, drugs, and road accidents (Third International Meeting in Forensic Immunology, Pathology, and Toxicology) (A) 930, 958; alcoholism (European Institute on Alcoholism) 1421; body composition (New York Academy of Sciences) 380; cerebral blood-flow, regional (Physiological Society of Lund) 1100; community psychiatry (National Association for Mental Health) 549; drugs, absorption and distribution of (Association of Medical Advisers in Pharmaceutical Industry) 1153; hospitals (International Hospital Congress) 1370; hospitals, changing patterns of (Institute of Hospital Administrators) 1206; medical education in Scotland (*Scottish Medical Journal*) 823; Tavistock Clinic seminars and general practice, 1317; tropical medicine, 1169; West African Surgery (Association of Surgeons of West Africa) 824

Congenital Abnormalities in Infancy (Norman) (R) 1407

CONGRESSES, *see* CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, AND SYMPOSIA

Conn, H. F., Current Therapy (R) 1358
'Conovid' and coronary thrombosis (Boyce, Fawcett, and Noall) (C) 111, (Oliver) (C) 174
Constantinides, T., cigarette manufacture (C) 221
Consultants—domiciliary visits by (Walter) (C) 893, (Smith) (C) 1111, (Summers) (C) 1264; in Scotland (P) 673; National Health Service and, 1120; numbers of, 49
Contraceptives—oral (Emmens) (C) 780, (P) 1422; oral, excretion of ovarian steroids in patients treated with (Shearman) 197; Oral Advisory Group of International Planned Parenthood Association, 1220; peritoneal foreign-body reaction caused by condom emulsion (Saxén, Kassinen, and Saxén) 1295; population control (Parkes) 341
Cook, Captain, surgeons of, 1316
Cook, I. A., anti-Xga, 857
Cook, J. B., cervical spondylosis (C) 1003
Cook, J. G. H., barbiturates (C) 1001
Cooke, A. M., *Acta Medica Scandinavica* (C) 507
Coon, C. S., Origin of Races (R) 1358
Cooper, B. A., refractory anæmia (C) 1057
Cooper, J. E., behaviour therapy, 411
Cooper, M. H., capitation fee, 880
Cope, Sir Z., Early Diagnosis of Acute Abdomen (R) 810
Copeman, W. S. C., corticosteroid therapy, 355
Coplans, C. W., post-traumatic occipital headache (C) 666, (C) 1107
Coppen, A., tranylcypromine, 79
Copper—Wilson's disease, search for heterozygote in (LA) 812; Wilson's disease, serum concentration of cæruloplasmin in (Scheinberg and Sternlieb) 1420
Corfield, H. M., resuscitation (C) 556
Corless, D., wheelchair (NI) 533
Cornea, fluid circulation of (Szeghy, Zoltán, and Földi) (C) 832. *See also* Keratitis
Coronary thrombosis, *see* Heart
Correlative Anatomy of Nervous System (Crosby, Humphrey, and Lauer) (R) 1086
Corsellis, J. A. N., Mental Illness and Ageing Brain (R) 480
Corticosteroids—and cancer (Kelly) (C) 1375; hydrocortisone bandage for skin diseases (Holti and Ingram) 141, (Sneddon) (C) 268; hydrocortisone enemata in ulcerative colitis (Sampson and Brooke) 701, (MacDougall) (C) 826, (Kelleher, Matts, and Walters) (C) 1004; in pregnancy (Williams) (C) 670; in rheumatoid arthritis (Moss) (C) 56, (Newns) (C) 394; mineralocorticoid-excess syndrome due to excess secretion of corticosterone (Cost) 362; pituitary-adrenal function during treatment with (Treadwell, Savage, Sever, and Copeman) 355; rectal steroids, peptic ulcer after (Thompson and Booth) (C) 949. *See also* Steroids
Cost, W. S., mineralocorticoid-excess syndrome, 362
Cotes, J. E., oxygen administration in lung disease, 1075
Cottom, D., transfusion through umbilical artery (C) 329
Cotton, R. E., Lecture Notes on Pathology (R) 308
Coulter, J. L. S.—assessment of new drugs (C) 719; Medicine and Navy: 1200–1900 (R) 1145
Councils for Training of Health Visitors and Social Workers, appointment, 1436
Cox, L. W., fœtal anoxia, 841
Coxa magna, idiopathic (Pearson) 1350
Craske, J., Hartnup disease, 126
Crawford, J. P., psychiatric readmission-rates (C) 719
Creamer, B., steatorrhœa in Addison's disease, 25
Creatinephosphokinase, raised levels of, in hypothyroidism (Griffiths) (C) 894
Creery, R. D. G., hypoglycæmia (C) 1423
Criminal Psychology (Nice) (R) 755
Crisp, A. H., depression (C) 326
Crisp, E. J., post-traumatic occipital headache (C) 167
Croft, P. B., carcinomatous myopathy, 184
Crofts, N. F., spontaneous pneumothorax (C) 500
Crombie, D. L.—defects of general practice, 209; medical nomenclature, 1205
Crome, P., suppression of Lewis blood-group antibodies, 909
Cromie, B. W., assessment of new drugs (C) 611
Crompton, M. R., retinal emboli (C) 886
Cronberg, S., hepatitis, 967
Crone, P. B., hospital staphylococci (C) 55
Cronin, J. D., intravenous transfusion set for babies (NI) 923
Cronin, K., cholecystitis, 1392
Crook, E. M., appointment, 615
Crosby, E. C., Correlative Anatomy of Nervous System (R) 1086
Crosby, W. H., peritonitis (C) 500
Cross, M. J., biochemistry of platelets (C) 168
Crosse, G., severely disturbed children (C) 445
Crouch, B. G., Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (R) 926
Crow, R. S., myeloma, 1183
Crowe, M. G. F., varicose veins (C) 1165
Crowlesmith, J., Religion and Medicine (R) 1032
Cruickshank, A., Kindling Fire (R) 253
Cruickshank, D. B. (O) 508
Csanda, E.—experimental papillœdema (C) 832; rise in cerebrospinal-fluid pressure after obstruction of cervical lymphatic channels (C) 832
Current Therapy (Conn) (R) 1358
Curtis, R. C., smoking and vitamin C (C) 556
Curwen, M. P., breast cancer (C) 1109
Cushing's syndrome, mineralocorticoid-excess syndrome in (Cost) 362
Cutler, M., Tumours of Breast (R) 535
Cutting, P. E. J., acute gouty pericarditis, 21
Cyclizine and malformations, 731
Cystoscope, retainer for (Ellis) (NI) 754
Cytology, exfoliative—cytology units (Taylor) (C) 775; centres for (P) 397; in early diagnosis of cancer of cervix (LA) 482, (Elliott) (C) 551, (Rewell) (C) 605, (McLaren) (C) 672, (Christopherson) (C) 833, (Osborn) (C) 884, (Raeburn) (C) 948, (Glover) (Hardman) (C) 1054, (Mackinnon and Summers) (C) 1322; in Wales (Gough) (C) 717; of cervix (Vickers) (C) 1105; value of (Holliday) 488
Czereda, T., gangrene after ergotrate, 85

D

Dagadu, M., hypercarotenæmia, 531
Dagg, J. H., achlorhydria, 848
Daily, W. J., diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 75
Dameshek, W., Hemorrhagic Disorders (R) 1245
Dane, D. S., poliovaccine, 940
Daniel, P., soup of five hundred (C) 112
Daniel, P. M., hormones, 1232
Danowski, T. S., Clinical Endocrinology (R) 145
D'Arcy Hart, P., workers near retirement (C) 1373
Darwin, E. J., decompression of bladder (C) 229
Davenport, W. H., Good Physician (R) 1408
Davey, J. B., motor-cycle goggles (C) 392
David, A., abortion (C) 228
Davidsohn, I., Todd-Sanford: Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods (R) 1306
Davidson, D. G. C., psychiatric readmission-rates (C) 719
Davidson, S. I., herpetic keratitis (C) 555
Davies, A. J. S., thalidomide (C) 1003
Davies, B., fibrinolysis, 801
Davies, D. H.—apparatus for recording blood-pressure (NI) 808; hypertension, 797
Davies, D. M., resuscitation of newborn (C) 726
Davies, G. M., fog bronchiolitis, 580
Davies, R. R., staphylococci (C) 1111
Davis, E., hypertension (C) 1214
Davson, H.—Eye (R) 756; Principles of Human Physiology (Starling and Lovatt Evans) (R) 252
Dawkins, M., resuscitation of newborn (C) 1375
Dawson, D. W., folic acid (C) 172
Dawson, J. B., *Tænia*, 24
Day, R. W.—Rh locus (C) 721; Xg blood-group (C) 665
Dean, R. F. A., kwashiorkor, 188
Deaths—ageing and (Platt) 1, (Duddington) (C) 168, (Heasman) (C) 270; certificates of, 65; certification of, in diabetes (Jennings) (C) 112; dying, distress of (LA) 927; dying, prolongation of (Domenet) (C) 61; geography of, in England and Wales (Howe) 818; maternal (A) 872; maternal, in Northern Ireland (A) 39, (Meagher and O'Driscoll) (C) 167; mortality-rate, 322, 995; mortality-rate in Scotland, 613; mortality-rate of infants, 264; perinatal, in Newcastle upon Tyne (Russell, Fairweather, Millar, Brown, Pearson, Neligan, and Anderson) 711; prenatal, and parity (Friere-Maia, Freire-Maia, and Quelce-Salgado) (C) 774; stillbirths, 264; time of, determination of, from potassium content of vitreous humour (Sturner) 807
de Boer, C. H., dissecting forceps (NI) 809
de Bono, A., acidosis following external cardiac massage (C) 111
de Bono, E. F., intra-arterial pressure measurement (NI) 1142
Decourt, J., États Intersexuels (R) 1246
Deeley, T. J., cancer of bronchus, 683
Degenerative diseases, prevention of, 494
de Graeff, J., diabetes mellitus (C) 1322
del Greco, F., anti-Kell sensitisation (C) 560
De Lange's Syndrome, chromosomes in (Laurence and Ishmael) (C) 1426
Deller, F. C. (O) 117
de Lozzio, C. B., translocation (C) 1106
Demone, H. W., Jr, Alcoholism and Society (R) 1086
den Dulk, G., leukæmia (C) 1328
Denham, J., community psychiatry (C) 560
Denman, A. M., salicylates, 344
Dennison, E. J., general-practitioner maternity beds (C) 1048
Dental auxiliaries (P) 673
Dentists, remuneration of (P) 729, (A) 1151
Deoxyribonucleic acid, synthesis of, in X chromosome (Giannelli) 863
DePasqualo, N. P., Hot Climates, Man and His Heart (R) 201
Depression—differentiation of two genetically specific types of, by response to anti-depressants (Crisp) (C) 326; response to anti-depressants (Ayd) (C) 225; treatment of (Lees and Burke) 13, (McCormick) (Blackwell) (C) 167, (Macdonald) (Lees and Burke) (C) 269, (Milligan) (C) 442. *See also*: Amphetamine; Monoamineoxidase inhibitors; Tranylcypromine
Deprivation of Maternal Care (R) 365
Deputising services, 1008
Dermatitis—Dogger Bank itch (Fraser and Lyell) (C) 61

Dermatology, physiotherapy in (Holti and Ingram) 141
Dermatomyositis—1357; and ovarian carcinoma associated with Hashimoto's disease (Chamberlain and Whittaker) 1398
Desk for outpatient work (Maudsley) (C) 328
Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology (A) 1150, 1172
Diabetes insipidus, nasal spray of synthetic vasopressin for (Fraser and Scott) (Sjöberg and Luft) (C) 1159
Diabetes mellitus—antidiabetic drugs and teratogenicity (Sterne) (C) 1165, (Drury) (C) 1264; atromid in (LA) 1360, (Miller) (C) 1431; Chemistry and Chemotherapy of Diabetes Mellitus (Marble and Cahill) (R) 308; clinics for (Redhead and Reid) 159; death certification in (Jennings) (C) 112; detection of (LA) 203; diabetic coma without ketoacidosis (Lucas, Grant, Daily, and Reaven) 75, (Jackson) (Sament) (C) 394, (Ward) (C) 450, (Jarrett and Bacon) (C) 891, (White) (C) 1052, (de Graeff) (C) 1322; diabetic foods (P) 1004; effects of, on plasma concentrations of glucose, non-esterified fatty acid, and insulin (Hales and Randle) 790, (Yudkin and Pilkington) (Hales and Randle) (C) 1050; fatty acids in, serum concentration of (Schrade, Boehle, Biegler, and Harmuth) 285, (Pearce) (C) 837; following mumps (McCrae) 1300; glucose fatty-acid cycle (Randle, Garland, Hales, and Newsholme) 785; How to Live with Diabetes (Dolger, Seeman, and Luntz) (R) 642; insulin antagonism and (Vallance-Owen and Ashton) 1226; insulin-resistant ketoacidosis in (Cass) (C) 1322; lipæmia in, age-sex relationships of (Searcy, Giddings, Douglas, and Bergquist) (C) 954; manganese-induced hypoglycæmia (A) 95; prediabetes (Southwood) (C) 777
Diagnosis—importance of (Maegraith) 401, (Breen) (C) 554; Todd-Sanford: Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods (Davidsohn and Wells) (R) 1306; ultrasound in (Schraibman) 1313
Diagnosis of Acute Abdomen in Rhyme (R) 254
Diarrhœa, ECHO viruses and (A) 314
Dick, G. W. A., poliovaccine, 941
Dickens, D. K. C., price of books (C) 1104
Dickinson, C. J.—angiotensin, 1354; hypertension (C) 1214
Dickinson, K. M., anaerobic cellulitis, 1139
Dictionaries—Black's Medical Dictionary (Thomson) (R) 1194
Diet—and disease (Yudkin) 1335; and energy expenditure, 1011; effects of, on plasma glucose, non-esterified fatty acid, and insulin (Hales and Randle) 790, (Yudkin and Pilkington) (Hales and Randle) (C) 1050
Diethylcarbamazine, reactions to (Salazar-Malten) (C) 944
Dikhuis, H. J., thalidomide (C) 1375
Dilworth, N. M., chlorpromazine poisoning, 137
Dima, M., hæmolysis (C) 1055
Diplococcus, *see* Streptococcus
Disabled persons—National Advisory Council on Employment of Disabled, 120
Discombe, G., mercury and kidney (C) 391
Discometry, lumbar (Nachemson and Morris) 1140
Disease, changing pattern of, 1206
Diseases of Nervous System (Brain) (R) 254
Diseases of Occupations (Hunter) (R) 536
Diseases of Porphyrin Metabolism (Goldberg and Rimington) (R) 1031
Diseases of Respiratory System (Oswald and Fry) (R) 480
Diseases of Thyroid (Trotter) (R) 144
Disinfected Mail (Meyer) (R) 32
Disorders of Blood (Britton) (R) 1245
Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism (Pyke) (R) 1246
Disposal of Dead (Polson, Brittain, and Marshall) (R) 1085
Dix, V. W., lignocaine (C) 890
D.N.A., *see* Deoxyribonucleic acid
Dobkin, G., mongolism (C) 506
Dobson, J., Anatomical Eponyms (R) 30
Doctor Byam in Harley Street (Byam) (R) 146
Doctors—in public-health service, remuneration of, 895; privilege of, for psychiatric interviews (A) 1198, (Jenkins) (C) 1215; recall of, to H.M. Forces, 1273; scientist-doctor (Modell) 1234; shortage of (P) 1155. *See also:* Consultants; General practitioners
Doctor's Creed (Bourne) (R) 90
Doctor's Guide to Court (Simpson) (R) 1407
Dodd, H., examination of pylorus (C) 267
Dodds, Sir C., re-election of, 874
Dodds, W. R., general-practitioner hospitals (C) 503
Dodge, E. A., vesicoureteric reflux, 303
Dolger, H., How to Live with Diabetes (R) 642
Domenet, J. G., prolongation of dying (C) 61
Domiciliary visits—by consultants (Walter) 893, (Smith) (C) 1111, (Summers) (C) 1264; community care (A) 871; domiciliary management of subnormal child (Kahan) (C) 54; domiciliary psychiatric nursing (Clendon) (C) 952; psychiatric care, 494, 549, (Denham) (C) 560, Macmillan) (C) 567
Donahue, W., Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (R) 202
Don Michael, T. A., precordial percussion, 699
Doorenbos, H., growth-hormone, 250
Dorling, J., salicylates, 344
Dormandy, K. M., cœliac disease, 632
Dormandy, T. L.—insulin in hypoglycæmia, 478, (C) 1161; towards submolecular medicine, 1098
Dornhorst, A. C., chloroquine psychosis? (C) 108
Dorrell, W., tranylcypromine (C) 388
Douglas, C. G. (O) 781
Douglas, G. L., diabetic lipæmia (C) 953
Down's syndrome, *see* Mongolism
Drug and Therapeutics Bulletin, 1116
Drugs—absorption and distribution of, 1153; and malformations (LA) 705; and ocular anomalies (Gilkes and Strode) 1026; and road accidents (A) 930; antimicrobial (ML) 104; approved names for, 65, 676, 1117, 1435; control of (LA) 869, (LA) 928, (P) 1004, (P) 1155; Drugs, Parasites and Hosts (R) 588; effects of, on pulmonary blood-vessels (Viswanathan) 1072; identification of tablets and capsules (A) 647, (Collier) (Pollitt) (C) 779, (Whitney) (C) 951, (Robertson, Shoman, Caldwell, and Hurst) (C) 1004; labelling of, need for (Sweetnam) (C) 501, (Sawistowska) (C) 553, (Sweetnam) (C) 1326; new, assessment of (Hellier) 471, (Armitage) (Cromie) (C) 611, (Oldham) (C) 666, (Coulter) (C) 719; new, testing of (A) 814; non-proprietary names, international (A) 709; prescription of, by nurses (LA) 758; proprietary, cost of, 1273; reference service for, departmental (Spencer) (C) 1110, (Raine) (C) 1215; safety of (P) 838, (P) 895, (A) 983; safety of, advisory centre on (A) 206; teratogenicity in abortifacient drugs, detection of (James) (C) 393; teratogenicity and antidiabetic drugs (Sterne) (C) 1165, (Drury) (C) 1264; trials of (P) 1101, 1102, (A) 38
Drugs, Parasites and Hosts (R) 588
Drury, M. I., antidiabetic drugs (C) 1264
Dryburgh, E. G., appointment, 153
Dubowitz, V., muscular dystrophy (C) 224, (C) 1376
Duddington, A., ageing and death (C) 168
Dudley, H. A. F—contrast radiography, 914; enterotomy, 695
Duffield, J. E., " geriatric chair " (C) 395
Dugdale, A. E., chlorpromazine poisoning, 137
Dundas, C. R., hypotensive anæsthesia (C) 1265
Dunkley, E. W., psychiatric unit, 156
Duodenum, *see* Intestines
Dupuy, M. E., Rh locus (C) 721
Durand, P., griseofulvin (C) 1160
Durant, J. A., Adrenocortical Disorders (R) 642
Duthie, J. J. R., giant-cell arteritis (C) 1428
Duxbury, A. E., vaccination against poliomyelitis in Australia, 377
Dwarfism, human growth hormone for (Almqvist) (C) 333, (Trafford, Lillicrap, and Lessop) 1128, (correction) 1222
Dye, W. S., Cardiovascular Surgery (R) 480
Dysentery, bacillary—Sonne dysentery (A) 313; sulphonamides in (Anderson) (C) 1104
Dyson, D. M., No Two Alike (R) 202

E

Early, D. F., Industrial Therapy Organisation (Bristol), 435
Early Diagnosis of Acute Abdomen (Cope) (R) 810
Ears—defects of, after withdrawal of thalidomide (Smithells and Leck) 1095; hairy pinnæ in Bengalee female (Sarker and Ghosh) (C) 1432; malformations of, and thalidomide (Rosendal) (C) 724; tectorial membrane, character of (Naftalin, Harrison, and Stephens) 1192
Eastham, R. D., deep-vein thrombosis (C) 53
Easton, H. G., getting to know the parents, 1368
ECHO viruses and diarrhœa (A) 314
Eczema—and high-output cardiac failure (Shuster) 1338; hydrocortisone bandage for (Holti and Ingram) 141, (Sneddon) (C) 268
Edelston, B. G., rickets (C) 56
Edelston, H., mental nurse in the community (C) 326
Edgar, W. M.—anaerobic cellulitis, 1139; *Salmonella heidelberg*, 161
Edgecombe, W. (O) 895
Edgehill, H. B., cooling mattress (NI) 865
Edgill, M., fibrinolysis, 801
Education—future of (A) 1151: of autistic children (P) 729
Education, medical—Commonwealth Schools (A) 430, (Whitfield and McCall) 1318; in North America (Lennard and Lennard) 40; medical schools, new pattern for, 232; medical students, 399; medical women, fate of (Robb-Smith) (C) 53; Methods of Learning and Techniques of Teaching (Ellis) (R) 426; postgraduate, for general practitioners, 1434; postgraduate, in Scotland, 120; postgraduate, through television (A) 432, (A) 593; psychiatry, teaching of, to undergraduates in North America (Shepherd) 457, (Stengel) (C) 667; psychiatry in teaching hospitals (A) 595; statistics, teaching of, to medical students (Jennings) (C) 1104; Scottish Post-Graduate Medical Association (A) 484. *See also* MEDICAL EDUCATION
Education, scientific (Ingold) 439
Edwards, J. H.—chromosome cultures by post (C) 725; source of X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Effersøe, P., urinary-tract infection, 1342
Eggleton, M. G., Principles of Human Physiology (Starling and Lovatt Evans) (R) 252
Ehmann, B., thalidomide (C) 772
Einhorn, J., folic acid, 1193
El-Alfi, O. S., trisomy 6–12, 700
Elderly Individual in Modern Society (book) 66
Elderly Invalids' Fund, 1434
Eldridge, H. W., prisons (C) 605
Electroconvulsive therapy, death during (ML) 1155
Electronics, medical (Schraibman) 1312
Eliahou, H. E., kidney disease, 422
Elis, J., mycosis fungoides (C) 275
Elkington, J. St. C.—death of, 208; (O) 278
Elliot, M., Rh locus (C) 721
Elliott, P. M., towards better personal care (C) 503
Elliott, R. I. K., cytology of cervix (C) 551
Elliott-Binns, C. P., Human Approach to General Practice (R) 1358
Ellis, C. J.—police doctor (ML) 276; proper communication (ML) 321
Ellis, F. G., cystoscope retainer (NI) 754
Ellis, F. P.—nasal mask for oxygen therapy (C) 175; thermal environment of patients (C) 113
Ellis, J. R., Methods of Learning and Techniques of Teaching (R) 426
Ellis, M., acidosis following external cardiac massage (C) 111
Ellison, D. R.—blood-tests (ML) 715; continuous care and treatment (ML) 322; syphilitic infection as evidence of adultery (ML) 381
Ellison, P. M., prisons (C) 605
Elves, M. W.—lymphocytes, 806, 1292; thalidomide, 1292
Embolectomy, retrograde (Lynch) 751
Embolism—air (A) 96, (Fine) (C) 605, (Kylstra) (C) 720, (Hunter) (C) 1055; retinal, in stenosis of internal carotid artery (McBrien, Bradley, and Ashton) 697, (Crompton) (C) 886; thromboembolic disease in maternal deaths (A) 39, (Meagher and O'Driscoll) (C) 167; thromboembolism, prevention of (A) 930, (Sharnoff) (C) 1212
Embryo, *see* Malformations, congenital
Emergencies (Schire) (R) 755
Emergency Bed Service (Samuel) (C) 830, (A) 1038, (correction) 1118
Emergency services (A) 981
Emery, A. E. H., muscular dystrophy, 1126
Emery, E. W., breast cancer, 358
Emery, F. W. S., subscriptions to journals (C) 1050

Emigration—of doctors (Road) (Fischer-Williams) (C) 944; of scientists, 454
Emmens, C. W., oral contraceptives (C) 780
Empire Rheumatism Council, 1006
Employment of Women Bill (A) 708, (P) 894
Encephalitis—herpes-zoster, Korsakov's syndrome following (Hall) 752; post-encephalitic syndrome (Rice) (C) 611; subacute inclusion (A) 153, (Cobb) (C) 833; subacute inclusion, in South Africa (Proctor and Kaufmann) (C) 555
Enderby, G. E. H.—hypotension (C) 1325; hypotensive anæsthesia (C) 1325
Endocarditis due to *Candida* (A) 484
Endoscopy, side-viewer for (Zielinski and Nagel) (NI) 924
Engineer, hospital (Adlington) (C) 165
Enoch, M. D., care of elderly disturbed patient (C) 1160
Enterobius vermicularis (Bruser) (C) 1166
Enterotomy in intestinal distension (Matheson and Dudley) 695
Entwistle, C., demand for psychiatric beds (C) 1262
Epic of Medicine (Marti-Ibañez) (R) 202
Epidemiology—Scope of Epidemiology in Psychiatry (Lin and Standley) (R) 810
Epilepsy—and schizophrenia (LA) 35, (Boardman) (C) 173; retrograde amnesia of petit mal (Ounsted, Hutt, and Lee) (C) 671
Ergometer, recording (Petty) (NI) 976
Ergotrate, gangrene of legs after (Bross, Czereda, Cisek, and Koźminski) 85
Eridani, S., thalidomide (C) 725
Erythema due to cold (A) 37
Essentials of Artificial Ventilation of Lungs (Hunter) (R) 534
Essex-Lopresti, M., medicine on television, 1202
États Intersexuels (Decourt and Guinet) (R) 1246
Ethinyl œstradiol, effect of, on excretion of ovarian steroids (Shearman) 197
Ethnology—Origin of Races (Coon) 1358
Ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate, effect of, on anticoagulant requirements (Oliver, Roberts, Hayes, Pantridge, Suzman, and Bersohn) 143
Eugenics (Parkes) 343
Eugenics Society, Darwin lecture, 341
Eutelegenesis (Parkes) 343
'Eutonyl', *see* Pargyline
Evaldsson, U., anæmia, 1021
Evans, E. O., practitioner's remuneration, 373, (C) 826
Evans, R. C., umbilical vein for transfusion (C) 722
Evans, W., glyceryl trinitrate (C) 1424
Evans, W. A., tetracycline-resistant pneumococcus (C) 451
Evolution — Ideas on Human Evolution (Howells) (R) 307
Evolution of Community (Willmott) (R) 1031
Examination, medical, at school (Irvine) (C) 52
Exocrine Pancreas (Reuck and Cameron) (R) 308
Exotic diseases, diagnosis of (Maegraith) 401, (A) 431
Experiences in Groups and Other Papers (Bion) (R) 31
Eye (Davson) (R) 756
Eyes—anomalies of, associated with developmental limb abnormalities of drug origin (Gilkes and Strode) 1026; cornea, fluid circulation of (Szeghy, Zoltán, and Földi) (C) 833; Eye (Davson) (R) 756; Eyes in Early Years of Life (Wybar) (book) 1333; Galilean telescope for macular lesions (Choyce) 794; in children, 1333; keratitis, herpetic, treatment of (Gilkes) (C) 227, (Davidson) (C) 555, (Luntz and MacCallum) (C) 830; lesions of, due to filarial worms (LA) 589, (Budden) (C) 830; medicaments for, sterility of (A) 647, (Phillpotts) (C) 1425; Ophthalmology (Trevor-Roper) (R) 32; Ophthalmology in Tropics (Somerset) (R) 201; papillœdema in chronic respiratory disease (A) 760, (Freedman) (C) 894; papillœdema produced by lymphatic stasis in dog (Szeghy, Csanda, Kozma, Poberai, Gellért, and Földi) (C) 832; retinal emboli in stenosis of internal carotid artery (McBrien, Bradley, and Ashton) 697, (Crompton) (C) 886; retinopathy, hypertensive (Byrom) 516, 866; Textbook of Fundus of Eye (Ballantyne and Michaelson) (R) 925; vitreous humour, postmortem potassium changes in (Sturner) 807
Eyes in Early Years of Life (Wybar) (book) 1333

F

Fahrenkrug, A., renal blood-flow, 1402
Fairhurst, B. J., urinary excretion in hypoparathyroidism, 302 (C) 497
Fairley, J. (O) 64
Fairweather, D. V. I., perinatal mortality, 711
Falkner, F., tall girl (C) 496
Fallon, R. J., rubber gloves, 1200
Family—Family Service Units (LA) 93; interpersonal tensions in general practice (Wear) 103; mental illness and (Grad and Sainsbury) 544; patterning of, and childhood disorders (Apley) 67, Howells (C) 328; problem families (A) 370
Family Planning Association, 1332
Family practice in U.S.A. (A) 760, (Millen) (C) 1268, (Lennard) (C) 1428
Famous Illnesses in History (Stevenson) (R) 534
Farid, Z., undulant fever (C) 334
Farr, A. D., blood-groups (C) 1329
Farrell, J. P., tranylcypromine, 79
Farrer-Meschan, R. M. F., Synopsis of Roentgen Signs (R) 1032
Fasciola hepatica, infection by, in man (Jones and Smith) 1241
Fat—effects of, on thromboplastic activity of serum (Vavřík) 421; metabolism of, and operation (LA) 1034. *See also*. Body-fat; Obesity
Fatigue, chronic (A) 872
Fatty acids—in brain in multiple sclerosis (Baker, Thompson, and Zilkha) 26; in diabetic serum (Schrade, Boehle, Biegler, and Harmuth) 285, Pearce (C) 837
Fawcett, J. W., coronary thrombosis and 'Conovid' (C) 111
Fearnley, G. R., blood fibrinolytic activity, 1288
Feldstein, M. S., operational research in health service, 491
Fell, M. R., prolapse, 799
Feltkamp, T. E. W., myasthenia gravis (C) 667
Femur—fractures of neck of, non-union of (Harrold) (C) 62, (Harrison) (C) 165, (Bingold) (Baker) (C) 326; fractures of neck, of treatment of, 1405; idiopathic coxa magna (Pearson) 1350
Ferguson, I. A., apparatus for intravenous infusion (NI) 754
Ferguson, J. C., atromid (C) 272
Fernex, C., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 54
Ferrier, P., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 54
Ferrier, S., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 54
Fertility—Management of Impaired Fertility (Moore White and Green-Armytage) (R) 31
Fessas, Ph.—cholesterol, 1182; red-cell abnormalities, 907
Fever of undetermined origin (Gower) 124
Field Surgical Pocket Book 1962 (R) 642
Filarial worms—control of (LA) 589, (Budden) (C) 830; reaction to diethylcarbamazine in patients infected with (Salazar-Mallén) (C) 944, (Rabindran) (C) 1326
Fine, J., air embolism (C) 605
Fine, W., care of elderly disturbed patient (C) 557, (C) 717
Fireworks—casualties, 66; safety of (P) 838
Fischer, R., mongolism (C) 393
Fischer-Williams, M., emigration of doctors (C) 944
Fisher, M., pregnancy anæmia (C) 606
Fish in Nutrition (Heen and Kreuzer) (R) 426
Fistein, B., Chagas' disease (C) 330
Fitzgerald, P. H., tuberculin-induced mitosis, 637
Flatz, G., glucose 6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 1382
Fleck, D. G., toxoplasmosis and lymphadenitis (C) 390
Fleming, A., pregnancy anæmia (C) 606
Fleming, A. C., appeals to Mental Health Review Tribunal, 263
Fleming, P. C., cephalosporinase, 1399
Fleming Memorial Fund, grants, 1171
Fletcher, G. (O) 452
Fluoridation (P) 730, (P) 781, (P) 1208, 1272
Foa, P. P., Glucagon (R) 756
Fœtus—anoxia of (Cox) 843; effects of rubella on, 1169; electrocardiography of (Schraibman) 1312; heart of, effect of noradrenaline on (A) 759; response of (A) 1038
Fog—bronchiolitis caused by (Davies) 580; deaths due to, 178, 439
Földi, M.—cerebrospinal-fluid, rise in pressure of, after obstruction of cervical lymphatic channels (C) 832; cornea, fluid circulation of (C) 832; lymphatic channels (C) 832; lymph-flow (C) 1329; papillœdema, experimental (C) 832; renal lymph-flow (C) 831
Folic acid—decrease in, in malignancy (Rao, Lagerlöf, Einhorn, and Reizenstein) 1193; deficiency of, in cœliac disease (Dormandy, Waters, and Mollin) 632; deficiency of, in skin disease (Knowles, Shuster, and Wells) 1138; in prevention of megaloblastic anæmia (Buttafuoco) (C) 156, (Dawson, More, and Aird) (C) 172, (LA) 309, (Read and Gough) (C) 506
Follett, D. H., apparatus for recording blood-pressure (NI) 808
Fontanelle, bulging (Opfer) (C) 116
Food—effect of, on growth-hormone level (Jansz, Doorenbos, and Reitsma) 250; Fish in Nutrition (Heen and Kreuzer) (R) 426; high-protein cereals for developing countries, 338; nutritional research (P) 730; nutrition and palatability (Yudkin) 1335; supply of, fundamentals of (LA) 1411; World Food Congress, 1435. *See also:* Diet; Nutrition
Foot—flat (A) 1363; measurement of pressure between foot and shoe (Bauman and Brand) 629
Foote, R. R., amnion implantation (C) 445
Forceps—dissecting (de Boer) (NI) 809; for prostatectomy (Khonsari) (NI) 1244
Ford, C. E., thymus and lymph-nodes in radiation chimæras, 359, (C) 389
Fore, H.—manganese-induced hypoglycæmia (C) 274; smoking and vitamin C (C) 556
Formiminoglutamic acid, excretion of, in megaloblastic anæmia in pregnancy (Chanarin, Rothman, and Watson-Williams) 1068
Forssman, H., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 1327
Foss, G. L., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 221
Foster, R. V., twins (C) 998
Fourman, P., appointment, 1007
Fowler, A. W.—chlorhexidine (C) 387; Colles, fracture (C) 772
Fowler, J. F., appointment, 839
Fox, Sir T. F., Antipodes, 875, 933, 988
Fox, W. W., rheumatism (C) 609
Fraccaro, M., iso-X chromosome, 861
Fracture—Colles' fracture (Golden) 511, (Laurence) (C) 663, (Ross) (C) 717, (Fowler) (C) 772; of femur, non-union of (Harrold) (C) 62, (Harrison) (C) 165; of femur, windlass for traction of (Wardill) (NI) 587; of rib, phencyclidine in (Mallick) (C) 397; of scaphoid (Lundkvist) (C) 392; non-union of (Hicks) 86, (Savill) (Patrick) (C) 225, (Bingold) (Baker) (C) 326, (Hicks) (C) 445; union of (Strange) 305
Francis, J. G., monoamineoxidase inhibitors (C) 386
Franglen, G., γ_3-myeloma proteins, 753
Franklin, A., scurvy (C) 1324
Franklin, A. W., physically handicapped babies, 959
Franklin, L. M., medical aid (C) 1326
Fraser, F., vasopressin (C) 1159
Fraser, G. M., osteoporosis, 693
Fraser, J. H., Dogger Bank itch (C) 61
Fraser, K., spontaneous pneumothorax (C) 270
Fraser, P. K., streptococcus, 1045
Fraser, R., urinary phosphate excretion in hypoparathyroidism (C) 607
Fred, H. L., gout (C) 272
Freedman, B. J., papillœdema (C) 894
Freeman, D. M., unde venis? (C) 505
Freire-Maia, A., abortion (C) 774
Freire-Maia, N., abortion (C) 774
Freundlich, H. F., apparatus for recording blood-pressure (NI) 808
Friedmann, I., appointment, 1007
Froesch, E. R., hypoglycæmia (C) 954
Fry, J.—Diseases of Respiratory System (R) 480; private practice (C) 269
'Fucidin', *see* Fusidic acid
Furman, R. H.—anticoagulants (C) 893; hyperglyceridæmia (C) 837
Furnass, S. B., vitamin B_{12} and sterility (C) 59
Fusidic acid in treatment of staphylococcal septicæmia (Alexander and Hutchison) (C) 55

G

Gairdner, D., transfusion through umbilical artery (C) 445
Galan, H. M., chromosomes of Sternberg-Reed cells (C) 335
Galansino, G., Glucagon (R) 756

Gale, M. M., hormones, 1232
Galea, E. G., phenindione, 920
Gallbladder—cholecystitis, operation in acute (A) 370; cholecystitis, symptoms of, with negative cholecystogram (Cronin and Middleton) 1392; hæmobilia (Kritler and Marks) 135
Gallstones—detection of, by ultrasonics (Knight and Newell) 1023; loss of substance from, in dog's gallbladder (Llerandi) (C) 1165
Gambino, S. R., Achilles reflex (C) 951
Gancevici, G., hæmolysis (C) 1054
Gang, M. J., "free acid" and "total acid" (C) 720
Gangrene of legs after ergotrate (Bross, Czereda, Cisek, and Koźminski) 85. *See also* Gas-gangrene
Gardner, E. K., resuscitation (C) 556
Gardner, L. I., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 506
Garland, P. B., glucose fatty-acid cycle, 785
Garrett, J. F., Psychological Practices with Physically Disabled (R) 253
Garrett, J. V., rheomacrodex (C) 1431
Garrett, M. H., collagen, 1234
Garrod, L. P., postoperative sepsis (C) 225
Gas-gangrene, treatment of (Brummelkamp, Boerema, and Hoogendyk) 235; (Ledingham, Norman, and Karasewich) (C) 384
Gasser, H. S., death of, 1091; (A) 1166
Gastric ulcer, *see* Peptic ulcer
Gatenby, P. B. B., pregnancy anæmia (C) 717
Gee, B., staphylococcal infection in general hospital (C) 55
Geiringer, E., familiar face (C) 1377
Gellért, A., experimental papillœdema (C) 832
Geminolisthesia (Burnett) (C) 948
General Infirmary at Leeds (Anning) (R) 480
General Medical Council—Medical Disciplinary Committee (P) 337, 547, 1204, 1258; presidential address, 1203
General practice—defects of (Crombie) 209; elderly patients in (A) 591; familiar face (Kemp) 1223, (Stafford-Clark) (C) 1329, (Geiringer) (C) 1377; future of (Wood) (C) 154, (Fry) (Jaffe) (C) 269, (Stevens) (C) 324, (Wood) (C) 387, (Atkinson) (C) 449, (Burnett) (C) 503, (Richards) (C) 604; general medical services (P) 1208; house calls and home visits (LA) 1409; Human Approach to General Practice (Elliott-Binns) (R) 1358; in Australia (Fox) 875, (Last) (C) 1211; in North America (Lennard and Lennard) 40, (Rorie) 97, (Atkinson) (C) 219; interpersonal tensions in (Wear) 103; medical practice outside hospital, future of (Susser) 315, (Last) (Leak) (C) 502; morbidity in immigrant population (Pinsent) 437; private patients in, social class of (Colling) 155, (Fry) (C) 269; student attachments in 1377; student in (Graves) 822; towards better personal care (LA) 430, (Elliott) (C) 503; views of (A) 37. *See also:* General practitioners; VIEWS OF GENERAL PRACTICE
General practitioners—and pre-school child (A) 817; apothecaries and practitioners, 1117; capitation system of remuneration of (Lees and Cooper) 880; diabetic clinics and (Redhead and Reid) 159; family care by (A) 760, (Millen) (C) 1268, (Lennard) (C) 1428; general-practitioner, hospital (Clyne, Macdonnell, and Scorer) 260; general-practitioner maternity beds (LA) 928, (Dennison and Carnegie) (C) 1048; holiday relief for: locum or deputy? (Allen) 1419; lists of, size of (P) 1271; payments to (P) 1372; position of, in National Health Service, 1207; postgraduate education for, 1434; private-practice incomes of National Health Service doctors (P) 838; remuneration of (Evans) 373, (Acheson) (C) 450, (Ryle, Grant, and Hollingworth) (Mole) (C) 502, (Lee) (C) 557, (P) 672, (Pearson) (C) 770, (Evans) (C) 826, (P) 1102, (A) 1151; research by (Kuenssberg) (C) 1111; Tavistock Clinic seminars for, 1317. *See also:* General practice; VIEWS OF GENERAL PRACTICE
Genest, P.—phytohæmagglutinin (C) 828; ring chromosome (C) 1427
Genetics—Genetics for Clinician (Clarke) (R) 535; of congenital cardiac malformations (LA) 1359
Genetics for Clinician (Clarke) (R) 535
Gentile, G., trisomy-18 (C) 114
George, W. H. S., barbiturates (C) 890
Geriatics, *see* Aged
Gertler, M. M., coronary-artery disease (C) 1054
Ghai, O. P., hyperkalæmia, 1187
Ghalioungui, P., goitre (C) 1218
Ghidoni, A., adipose tissue (C) 836
Ghosh, R. R., hairy pinnæ (C) 1432
Giannelli, F., D.N.A. synthesis in X chromosome, 863
Gibberd, F. B., acute ophthalmoplegia (C) 770
Gibbon, J. H., Jr, Surgery of Chest (R) 868
Gibbon, N., control of urinary-tract infection (C) 557
Gibbs, J. R., head injuries (C) 505
Gibson, J.—Guide to Nervous System (R) 254; psychiatry and medical administration (C) 1432
Giddings, J. A., diabetic lipæmia (C) 953
Gilbert, C. W., iso-X chromosome, 861
Giles, C. P. (O) 1058
Giles, H. McC., rheomacrodex (C) 1431
Gilkes, M. J.—herpetic keratitis (C) 227; thalidomide, 1026
Gill, A. M., pyloric-channel syndrome, 73, (C) 331, (C) 385, (C) 500
Gillies, Sir H. (Pound) (C) 395
Gillingham, F. J., appointment, 1060
Gillis, E. M., Pelber-Huët anomaly (C) 670
Gillman, J., hypercarotenæmia, 531
Gilman, W., Language of Science (R) 1408
Gimlette, T. M. D., venous hum (C) 885
Glandular fever—(Walker) (C) 112; rupture of spleen, and thrombocytopenia in (Wetherill and Oldfield) 636
Glanville, J. N., catheter for duodenal intubation, 84
Glass, D. G., cephalosporinase, 1399
Glass, H. I.—cerebral blood-flow (C) 1262; pacemaker, 684; radioiodine oral dose administration apparatus (NI) 29
Glaucoma, indications for surgery in, 867
Glazier, J. S., Goodpasture's syndrome (C) 499
Glick, S., pancreatitis (C) 608
Glover, P., cytology of cervix (C) 1054
Gloves, rubber, sterilisation of (Fallon and Pyne) 1200
Glucagon (Foa and Galansino) (R) 756
Glucose fatty-acid cycle (Randle, Garland, Hales, and Newsholme) 785
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency—and hæmoglobin-E trait (Vella) (C) 268; in Greece (Choremis, Fessas, Kattamis, Stamatoyannopoulos, Zannos-Mariolea, Karaklis, and Belios) 907; in Trinidad (Sutton) 855; neonatal jaundice in (Flatz, Sringam, and Komkris) (C) 1382
Gluten, cœliac disease, and collagen syndromes (Shatin) (C) 500, (Levin) (C) 893
Glyceryl trinitrate in angina pectoris (Sandler, Ilahi, and Lawson) 1130, (Phear) (C) 1327, (Sandler, Ilahi, and Lawson) (Evans) (C) 1424
Godber, Sir G., maternity services, 1061
Goggles, motor-cycle, breaking of (Case and Davey) (C) 392
Goitre, descending, detection of (Ghalioungui) (C) 1218
Gold, S., herpes simplex (C) 392
Goldberg, A.—achlorhydria, 848; Diseases of Porphyrin Metabolism (R) 1031
Goldberg, M., Achilles reflex in thyroid dysfunction, 243
Golden, G. N., Colles' fracture 511
Goldin, S. (O) 956, 1005
Goldner, M., cephalosporinase, 1399
Goldsmith, G. A., leucine (C) 778
Goldsmith, K. L. G., thrombocytopenic purpura after rubella (C) 271
Goldstein, R., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 1374
Gonorrhœa, failure to control (LA) 1248
Gonzalez, E. B., peptic ulcer (C) 1262
Goodall, A. L. (O) 728
Goodall, Z. M., maternity services (C) 1321
Goodburn, G. M., staphylococcus, 972
Goodman, N., retirement of (A) 874
Goodpasture's syndrome (Randall, Glazier, and Liggett) (C) 499, (Joseph) (C) 1160
Good Physician (Davenport) (R) 1408
Goodwin, G. P., premedication for children, 1369
Goodwin, J. F., left atrial myxoma, 464
Gopalan, C., pellagra (C) 1326
Gorringe, J. A. L., staphylococcal septicæmia (C) 173
Gough, J., cytology (C) 717
Gough, K. R.—folic acid (C) 506; sulphasalazine, 1395
Goulding, G., vaccination against poliomyelitis in Australia, 377
Gout—and angina pectoris (Knapp) (C) 54, (Howard) (C) 227, (Fred) (C) 272, (Gertler) (C) 1054; and pericarditis (Paulley, Barlow, Cutting, and Stevens) 21, (Pengelly) (C) 108, (Chamberlain) (C) 272
Gower, N. D.—pyrexia of undetermined origin, 124; thrombocytopenic purpura, 406
Grad, J., mental illness and family, 544
Graham, A., psychiatric unit (C) 328
Grant, D., practitioner's remuneration (C) 502
Grant, N., diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 75
Granuloma, peritoneal, caused by condom emulsion (Saxén, Kassinen, and Saxén) 1295
Grasby, E. D., maternity services (C) 1430
Graves, J. C.—both sides of looking-glass, 822; cold injury in aged (C) 271
Gray, C. H., Clinical Chemical Pathology (R) 810
Gray, O. P., hypoglycæmia (C) 1423
Graydon, J. J., vaccination against poliomyelitis, 377
Green-Armytage, V. B., Management of Impaired Fertility (R) 31
Gregson, A. H., third stage of labour (C) 954
Gresham, G. A., Introduction to Comparative Pathology (R) 145
Griffin, F., mongolism (C) 393
Griffiths, H. W. C., stove-in chest (C) 1108, (C) 1324
Griffiths, P. D., hypothyroidism (C) 894
Grigor'eva, T. A., Innervation of Blood Vessels (R) 810
Grimshaw, V. A., blood-aspirator for open-heart surgery (NI) 254
Griseofulvin, toxic effects of (LA) 870, (Durand, Borrone, Scarabicchi, and Razzi) (C) 1160
Group therapy—Experiences in Groups (Bion) (R) 31
Growing Up in River City (Havighurst, Bowman, Liddle, Matthews, and Pierce) (R) 364
Growth hormone—dose of, for dwarfism (Almqvist) (C) 333; effect of food intake on level of (Jansz, Doorenbos, and Reitsma) 250; heterogeneity of (Touber and Maingay) 1403; in pituitary infantilism (Trafford, Lillicrap, and Lessof) 1128, (correction) 1222; in surgical trauma (Johnston and Hadden) 584
Guanethidine, antagonism of, by imipramine (Leishman, Matthews, and Smith) (C) 112
Guarini, G., steatorrhœa in Addison's disease (C) 955
Gudnadottir, M., measles vaccination, 418
Guide to Nervous System (Gibson) (R) 254
Guide to Social Services (R) 90
Guinet, P., États Intersexuels (R) 1246
Gunning, A. J., hæmorrhage after heart surgery (C) 169
Guttman, L., spinal injuries (C) 1216
Guymer, R. F., general-practitioner hospitals (C) 388
Gynæcological Pathology (Haines and Taylor) (R) 32
Gynæcology—Gynæcological Pathology (Haines and Taylor) (R) 32; Gynæcology (Parsons and Sommers) (R) 588; Gynecology and Obstetrics (Huffman) (R) 1194; Novak's Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology (Novak and Woodruff) (R) 1246; Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Philipp) (R) 926; Principles of Gynæcology (Jeffcoate) (R) 1032
Gynæcomastia—and spironolactone (Sussman) (C) 58; unexpected (Ahmad) (C) 174
Gynæcology (Parsons and Sommers) (R) 588
Gynecology and Obstetrics (Huffman) (R) 1194

H

Hadden, D. R., human growth hormone in surgical trauma, 584
Hæmobilia (Krikler and Marks) 135
Hæmochromatosis, iron from wine in (MacDonald) (C) 727
Hæmodialysis—arteriovenous shunt for (Weale and Cattell) 474; electroencephalographic changes during (Kennedy, Linton, Luke, and Renfrew) 408
Hæmoglobin—genetic control of (Mårtensson) (C) 946; hæmoglobin-E and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (Vella) (C) 268; levels of, in renal carcinoma (Smith and Riches) 1017
Hæmolysis, experimentally induced, in parenchymatous organs of monkey (Gancevici and Dima) (C) 1054
Hæmophilus influenzæ, tetracycline-resistant (Richards and Rycroft) (C) 553

Hæmorrhage—direct blood-transfusion in severe hæmorrhage after heart surgery (McLean, Morris, and Stirling) 27, (Sharp and Gunning) (Nour-Eldin) (C) 169, (McLean, Morris, and Stirling) (C) 271; diverticular disease of colon, massive bleeding in (A) 706; extradural (Potter) 374, (Arden) (C) 505; from biliary tract (Krikler and Marks) 135; gastro-intestinal, bedside biochemistry in (Illingworth) 1276; Hemorrhagic Disorders (Stefanini and Dameshek) (R) 1245; heparin treatment of (von Francken, Johansson, Olsson, and Zetterqvist) 70, (Verstraete, Amery, Vermylen, and Robyn) (C) 446, (Berkada) (C) 555, (Merskey, Johnson, and Wohl) (C) 611; of lungs, with nephritis (Randall, Glazier, and Liggett) (C) 499, (Joseph) (C) 1160; oxygen-uptake after (A) 983; shock due to, hypertonic sodium for (LA) 539, (Sophian) (C) 723; shock due to, osmolar and electrolyte changes in (Brooks, Williams, Manley, and Whiteman) 521, (Horsey) (C) 603, (Broom) (Pegg) (C) 661, (Walker) (McGowan) (Brooks and Williams) (C) 662, (McGowan) (Brooks and Williams) (C) 775, (McGowan) (C) 831, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 891, (McGowan) (Maffly) (C) 945, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 998, (Pegg) (McGowan) (C) 1056, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 1164
Hæmorrhoids, treatment of (Howard) (C) 1112
Hæmosiderosis, idiopathic pulmonary (LA) 979, (Karlish) (C) 1157
Hagen, E. O., thalidomide (C) 501
Haines, M., Gynæcological Pathology (R) 32
Hair—Hair and Scalp (Savill and Warren) (R) 642; regrowth of, during penicillamine treatment (Javett) (C) 504, (Moynahan) (C) 837
Hair and Scalp (Savill and Warren) (R) 642
Haldane, F. P., care of elderly disturbed patient (C) 609
Hales, C. N.—diabetes, 790, (C) 1050; glucose fatty-acid cycle, 785; immunoassay of insulin, 200
Hales, I. B., salicylates in hyperthyroidism, 802
Hall, B., mongolism (C) 558, (C) 947
Hall, M. H., poisonous paints (C) 115
Hall, P., Korsakov's syndrome, 752
Hall, R., hypothyroidism (C) 1380
Hall, R. R., auxiliary mechanical hand (NI) 977
Halothane—(LA) 1195; hepatitis following (Heidenberg, Torio, and Cebula) 1185, (Johnstone) (Hart) (C) 1327, (Seigleman) (C) 1377, (Heidenberg) (C) 1424
Hambert, G., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 1327
Hamburger, F., Progress in Experimental Tumor Research (R) 925
Hamilton, D., kyphoscoliosis (C) 499
Hamilton, M.—statistics (C) 1322; tryptophan (C) 384
Hamilton, W. F., Handbook of Physiology (R) 252
Hamper, J., source of X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Hamster, myopathy and myocardial " necrosis " in (A) 871
Hand, mechanical (Older and Hall) (NI) 977
Handbook for Medical Officers of Schools on School and Communicable Diseases (R) 1145
Handbook of Physiology (Hamilton) (R) 252
Handbook of Psychiatric Treatment in Medical Practice (Kline and Lehmann) (R) 31
Handicapped children—artificial limbs for (P) 453; help for, from social workers (Mayfield) (C) 1107; physically handicapped babies: some thalidomide lessons (Franklin) 959, (Mayfield) (C) 1107, (Morris) (C) 1215, (Stow) (C) 1267
Hanley, H. G., pyelonephritis and lower urinary-tract inflammation, 22
Hansell, P., Longmore's Medical Photography (R) 32
Hansman, D., tetracycline-resistant pneumococcus (C) 451
Haptoglobin in serum, diagnostic value of, 1029
Harden, R. McG., thyroid, 1238
Hardman, B. P., cytology of cervix (C) 1054
Hare, E. H., tryptophan (C) 268
Hare, W. S. C., myasthenia gravis, 746
Hare Lips and Their Treatment (LeMesurier) (R) 1144
Hargreaves, G. R. (O) 63
Harmuth, E., fatty acids in diabetic serum, 285
Harper, A. M., cerebral blood-flow (C) 1262
Harris, H., appointment, 1220
Harris, J. E., thymus (C) 389
Harris, R., Advertising and Public (R) 146
Harris, R. J. C., Interpretation of Ultrastructure (R) 536
Harris, W. C., toluene di-isocyanate, 404
Harrison, A., estimation of height from tibial length, 195
Harrison, M. H. M., non-union of fractured neck of femur (C) 165
Harrison, M. S., tectorial membrane, 1192
Harrison, M. T.—thyroid, 1238; urinary phosphate excretion in hypoparathyroidism (C) 607
Harrison, R. J., toxoplasmosis with relapsing lymphadenitis, 247
Harrold, A. J., non-union of fractured neck of femur (C) 62
Hart, D. D., halothane hepatitis (C) 1327
Hart, J. T., temperature-taking (C) 553
Hartnup disease, indole production in (Asatoor, Craske, London, and Milne) 126
Harwood-Little, C. J. (O) 1384
Hashimoto, T., chromosomes and limb deformities (C) 726
Hashimoto's disease—with dermatomyositis and ovarian carcinoma (Chamberlain and Whittaker) 1398; with Turner's syndrome (Sparkes and Motulsky) (C) 947
Havard, C. W. H., refractory anæmia, 461
Havighurst, R. J., Growing Up in River City (R) 364
Hay, W. D. B., professions supplementary to medicine (C) 275
Hayes, D., atromid, 143
Hayfever—pollen counts (A) 1199
Hazra, A. K., tetanus, 740
Head—injuries of (Potter) 374, (Alexander) (C) 443, (Gibbs) (Arden) (C) 505; injuries of, associated with chest injury (A) 1151
Headache—occipital, manipulation for (Coplans) (C) 666, (Miller) (C) 946, (Coplans) (C) 1107; occipital, post-traumatic (Knight) 6, (Barford) (C) 109, (Crisp) (C) 167, (Walford) 267
Heald, C. B., ultraviolet light (C) 1049
Health of Older People (Shanas) (R) 1145
Heart—acidosis following external cardiac massage (Ellis and Nixon) (de Bono) (C) 111; apex-beat of, new system for recording (NI) (Roberts and Jones) 1193; arrhythmias due to cardiac glycosides, prevention of (Williams and Sekiya) 420; blood-samples and pressure measurements from, using plastic tubes (Westling) (C) 1050; British Heart Foundation (LA) 1307; cannulæ, ball-and-socket, for coronary artery (Paneth and Seaber) (NI) 702; cardiac arrest during labour (Belew and Atkinson) 1300; Cardiac Output and Regional Blood Flow (Wade and Bishop) (R) 30; cardiac resuscitation (Klassen, Broadhurst, Peretz, and Johnson) 1290; cardiomyopathy, tropical (LA) 1247, (Parry) (C) 1373; Cardiovascular Surgery (Julian, Dye, Javid, and Hunter) (R) 480; Clinical Cardiology (Schrire) (R) 1305; closed-chest massage of (Binning) (C) 391; coronary-artery disease, ^{131}I-triolein-fat absorption test in (Omar, Reith, and Williams) 1025; coronary-artery disease, serum-uric-acid in (Gertler) (C) 1054; coronary-artery disease and stress (Pearson and Joseph) 415; (Allenby) (C) 719; coronary disease and platelet thrombi (Cleland) 450; coronary thrombosis, anticoagulant treatment for (LA) 1148, (Hilden, Iversen, Raaschou, and Schwartz) (C) 172; coronary thrombosis and ' Conovid ' (Boyce, Fawcett, and Noall) (C) 111; endocarditis caused by candida (A) 484; fœtal, effect of noradrenaline on (A) 759; heart-block (Petch) (C) 115; Heart Disease (Southwood) (R) 1358; heart-failure and myxœdema (McBrien and Hindle) 1066; heart-failure from skin disease (Shuster) 1338; Hot Climates, Man and His Heart (Burch and dePasqualo) (R) 201; infarction of, and insulin antagonism (Vallance-Owen and Ashton) 1226; in shock (Weale) 973; ischæmic heart-disease (LA) 1360; ischæmic heart-disease, fibrinolysis and blood coagulation in (Katz, McDonald, Davies, and Edgill) 801, (Naimi, Goldstein, and Proger) (C) 1374; ischæmic heart-disease and spontaneous premature menopause (Sznajderman and Oliver) 962; malformations of, congenital, genetics of (LA) 1359; myocardial infarction, immunisation for (Rogers) (C) 175, (Somogyi, Rigó, and Sós) (C) 720; myocardial infarction, lactate-dehydrogenase activity in diagnosis of (Latner and Turner) 1293; myocardial infarction and diet (Yudkin) 1337; myocardial " necrosis " in hamster (A) 871; myxoma of left atrium (Goodwin) 464; output of, determination of, by thermodilution method (Khalil) 1352; pacemaker, anæsthesia for insertion of (Howat) 855; pacemaker, implantable (Glass, Shaw, and Smith) 684; pericarditis, acute gouty (Paulley, Barlow, Cutting, and Stevens) 21, (Pengelly) (C) 108, (Chamberlain) (C) 272; phenothiazine, electrocardiographic changes after (Teitelbaum) (C) 115; precordial percussion in cardiac asystole (Don Michael and Stanford) 699; Risk Takers (McLeave) (R) 1032, (Richardson) (C) 1216, (Richardson) (C) 1323; surgery of, blood-aspirator for (Nixon, Grimshaw, and Wooler) (NI) 254; surgery of, blood-transfusion in hæmorrhage after (McLean, Morris, and Stirling) 27, (Sharp and Gunning) (Nour-Eldin) (C) 169, (McLean, Morris and Stirling) (C) 271; surgery of, electronic machines in (Schraibman) 1312; surgery of, with rheomacrodex, blood-loss in (Breckenridge and Walker) 1190, (Raison) (C) 1425; ventricular septal defect (Wade and Wright) 737, (Kairis) (C) 1108
Heart Disease (Southwood) (R) 1358
Heasman, G. A., ageing and death (C) 270
Heaton-Ward, W. A., psychopathic disorder, 121
Hecht, F.—chorionepithelioma (C) 554; trisomy-18 (C) 114
Heckel, G. P., steroid fever (C) 835
Heen, E., Fish in Nutrition (R) 426
Heidenberg, W. J., halothane hepatitis, 1185, (C) 1424
Height—estimation of, from tibial length (Zorab, Prime, and Harrison) 195; tall girl (LA) 368, (Parnell) (Falkner) (Monteny) (C) 496
Hejgaard, J. J., thalidomide (C) 1271
Heliier, F. F. pruritus, 471
Hemihypertrophy, congenital, and malignancy (Benson, Vulliamy, and Taubman) 468
Hemiplegia, *see* Paralysis
Hemorrhagic Disorders (Stefanini and Dameshek) (R) 1245
Henderson, A. R., " acidosis " and " alkalosis " (C) 1113
Hendry, W. G., vagotomy for pyloric-channel ulcers (C) 223, (C) 332
Henley, K. S.—lactic acidosis (C) 442; malnutrition (C) 390
Heparin—in treatment of bleeding (von Francken, Johansson, Olsson, and Zetterqvist) 70, (Verstraete, Amery, Vermylen, and Robyn) (C) 446, (Berkarda) (C) 555, (Merskey, Johnson, and Wohl) (C) 611
Hepatitis — fibrinogen-transmitted (Cronberg, Belfrage, and Nilsson) 967; following halothane (Heidenberg, Torio, and Cebula) 1185, (LA) 1195, (Johnstone) (Hart) (C) 1327, (Seigleman) (C) 1377, (Heidenberg) (C) 1424; surgery in (A) 1199
Heppleston, A., lung muscle (C) 1107
Herford, M., smoking in hospitals (C) 1158
Herford, M. E. M.—changes in behaviour (C) 265; future of district psychiatry (C) 53
Hermann, L. S., bilirubin, 1242
Herpes simplex, treatment of (Gold) (C) 392
Herpes zoster and hypertension (Schwarczmann) (C) 669
Herting, R. L., monoamineoxidase inhibitors (C) 1324
Hesketh, B. M., bottled sterile water (C) 57
Hewer, C. L., Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (R) 810
Hibbard, B. M., bottled sterile water (C) 57
Hicks, J. H.—non-union of fractures, 86, (C) 445; plantaris rupture (C) 169
Higgins, L. G., resuscitation of newborn (C) 999
Highton, T. C., collagen, 1234
Hilden, T., anticoagulant therapy (C) 172
Hildick-Smith, G., histoplasmosis (C) 1429
Hill, Sir A. B., Statistical Methods in Clinical and Preventive Medicine (R) 145
Hill, C. (A) 1311
Hill, J. M. M., Industrial Accidents, Sickness and Other Absences (R) 703
Hill, M. M.—duties of chest physician (ML) 1259; industrial diseases and Limitation Act (ML) 276
Hill, W., subscriptions to journals (C) 1049
Hillenbrand, F. K. M., rubella (C) 271
Hilton, H. B., chlorpromazine poisoning, 137
Hindle, W., myxœdema and heart-failure, 1066
Hindmarsh, J. T., appointment, 1171

Hirsch, H., prenatal vaccinia, 196
Hirschsprung's disease (A) 646, (Johnson) (C) 779, (LA) 1196
Histamine, misprinted dose of (Hunter and Bomford) (C) 894
Histopathology of Skin (Lever) (R) 254
Histoplasmosis (A) 1149, (Hildick-Smith) (Nicholson) (Steigman) (C) 1429
History—Famous Illnesses in History (Stevenson) (R) 534; Medicine and Navy (Lloyd and Coulter) (R) 1145; Science and Renaissance (Wightman) (R) 1032; Short History of Medicine (Singer and Underwood) (R) 867
History, clinical, importance of (Maegraith) 401, (Freeman) (C) 505, (Breen) (C) 554
Hobbs, J. R.—amyloid (C) 1217; iodine-132 in diagnosis of thyroid disease, 8
Hobsley, M., coarctation of aorta, 1387
Hodgkin's disease, chromosomes in (Galan, Lida, and Kleisner) (C) 335
Hodgson, A. R., spinal tuberculosis (C) 110
Hædt-Rasmussen, K., renal blood-flow, 1402
Hofmann, A., mushrooms and toadstools (C) 58
Holliday, T. D. S., exfoliative cytology, 488
Hollingworth, A., practitioner's remuneration (C) 502
Hollinshead, W. H., Textbook of Anatomy (R) 1031
Hollman, A., angina pectoris (C) 272
Holman, H. H., Biological Research Method (R) 703
Holmes, C. McK., intravenous regional analgesia, 245
Holmes, H. R. (O) 278
Holt, L. E., Jr., brain damage in phenylketonuria (C) 497
Holti, G., physiotherapy in dermatology, 141
Holzel, A., respiratory syncytial virus, 295
Home of Your Own (book) 1333
Homœostasis, circulatory—Starling's theory of, in hypertension (Borst and Borst-de Geus) 677, (Broom) (Ledingham and Cohen) (C) 887, (Sophian) (C) 1054, (Peters) (C) 1270
Homografts—husband and foreign, behaviour of, in patients with chorionepithelioma (Robinson, Shulman, Ben-Hur, Zuckerman, and Neuman) 300, (Hecht) (C) 554; irradiated, in repair of peripheral-nerve defects (Marmor) 1191; tissue homotransplantation (A) 815; Transplantation (Wolstenholme and Cameron) (R) 480
Homosexuality (Neustatter) (C) 266
Hong Kong, women doctors in (P) 895
Hoogendyk, L., clostridial infections, 235
Hopkin, D. A. B., intensive care (C) 226
Hopkins, P., Who ought to see a psychiatrist? (C) 1156
Hormones—Chemistry of Sex Hormones (Bishop) (R) 868; circulation of, role of lymphatic system in (Daniel, Gale, and Pratt) 1232; Clinical Endocrinology (Danowski) (R) 145; excretion of, during normal menstrual cycle (Loraine and Bell) 1340; Immunoassay of Hormones (Wolstenholme and Cameron) (R) 704; Introduction to General and Comparative Endocrinology (Barrington) (R) 755; Metabolic and Endocrine Physiology (Tepperman) (R) 308; On Cancer and Hormones (R) 641. *See also:* Androgens; Corticosteroids; Growth hormone; Œstrogens; Pituitary gland; Suprarenal glands; Thyroid gland
Horne, H. H., thalidomide (C) 552
Horsey, P. J., hæmorrhagic shock (C) 603
Hospitals—beds in, closure of (P) 277; building components for, 566; building of, 177, 456; children in, mother care for, 1220; costs in (P) 1101; costs in, in Scotland, 338; cottage, surgery in (Shepherd) 1152, (Roberts) (C) 1261; emergency power and light for (A) 150, (Atherstone) (C) 171; finance of (LA) 757, 763, (Jones) (C) 884; firework casualties in, 66; general-practitioner (Clyne, Macdonnell, and Scorer) 260, (Guymer) (C) 388; (Dodds and Madgwick) (C) 503; general-practitioner maternity beds (LA) 928, (Dennison and Carnegie) (C) 1048; geriatric wards (A) 984; hospital engineer (Adlington) (C) 165; Hospital Plan, reviews of, 896; hospitals of future, planning of (Mackie) 211; in Australia (Fox) 933; in New Zealand, 988; in Scandinavia (A) 207; intensive care in (Carner) (C) 169, (Hopkin) (C) 226; international hospital congress, 1370; junior posts in (P) 277; lighting in, 1170; maternity beds in, more, by quicker building methods (Oddie and Jobson) 261; (Russell) (C) 327, (Wigglesworth) (C) 444; medical staff of, 49; modernisation of (P) 1102; nursing-staff structure of, committee to advise on, 339; outpatient services, 1116; pattern of, changing, 1206; pay beds in (P) 1208; private beds in, 1097; psychiatric unit in (Dunkley and Lewis) 156, (Graham) (C) 328, (Little) 376, (McDonald) (C) 498, (Little) (C) 610, 1372; psychiatry in general hospital (A) 931; regional boards and boards of governors, appointments, 232, 1117, 1333; research in (Walton) (C) 602; smoking in, 1117, (Herford) (C) 1158; staffing of, 675; staphylococcal infection in (Slater, Crone, and Gee) (C) 55, (LA) 537, (A) 594, (Jacobs, Williams, Ludlam, and Goodburn) 972, (Turner) (C) 1156; urological departments in (A) 258; visiting in, patterns of (Irvine and Smith) 597; waiting-lists and discharge (A) 645. *See also:* Commonwealth Schools; Consultants; Mental hospitals; Operating-theatres; Patients

HOSPITALS.—General Infirmary at Leeds (Anning) (R) 480; Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1273; Italian Hospital, London, 178; Lambeth, 731; National Heart, 232; National Hospitals for Nervous Diseases, 1436; Prince Henry Hospital, Sydney, 935; Queen Elizabeth Home, Ballarat, 935; Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Adelaide, 934; Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, 1332; Raigmore, 231; Royal Marsden, 178, 1060; Royal Newcastle Hospital, New South Wales, 935, 936; Royal Sussex and Bevendean (P) 277; St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin (Russell) (R) 1408, (A) 982; St. Leonard's Hospital, Shoreditch, 1333; St. Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth, 731, 783; St. Thomas's, 231; Selly Oak, 1333; Stracathro, 784; Townsville, 935; University College Hospital, Ibadan, 178; University College Hospital, London, 340; Wanstead, 1436; Westminster, 120

Hot Climates, Man and His Heart (Burch and DePasqualo) (R) 201
Houston, J. C., Short Textbook of Medicine (R) 253
Howard, C.—hæmorrhoids (C) 1112; phenylbutazone (C) 227
Howard, R. C., plantaris rupture (C) 116
Howard, R. P.—anticoagulants (C) 893; hyperglyceridæmia (C) 837
Howat, D. D. C., anæsthesia for inserting pacemakers, 855
Howe, C. T., alkalosis (C) 953
Howe, G. M., geography of death, 818
Howells, J. G., family patterning and childhood disorders (C) 328
Howells, W., Ideas on Human Evolution (R) 307
Howie, J., appointment, 208, 232
How to Live with Diabetes (Dolger, Seeman, and Luntz (R) 642
Hudson, P. B., Atlas of Prostatic Surgery (R) 704
Huffman, J. W., Gynecology and Obstetrics (R) 1194
Hugh, A. E., catheter for duodenal intubation, 84
Hughes, J. T., cervical spondylosis, 687
Hughes, M. H., dispersal of bacteria on skin (C) 109
Hughes, W., nursing the elderly (C) 383
Human Approach to General Practice (Elliott-Binns) (R) 1358
Human Biology (A) 1150
Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders (Biggs and Macfarlane) (R) 202
Human Physiology (Winton and Bayliss) (R) 366
Human Relations in Modern Industry (Tredgold) (R) 1407
Humphrey, T., Correlative Anatomy of Nervous System (R) 1086
Humphries, S. V.—convulsant effect of penicillin (C) 115; volvulus during labour (C) 1383
Hunter, A. R.—air embolism (C) 1055; Essentials of Artificial Ventilation of Lungs (R) 534
Hunter, D.—Diseases of Occupations (R) 536; Hutchison's Clinical Methods (R) 1358; misprinted dose (C) 894
Hunter, J. A., Cardiovascular Surgery (R) 480
Hunter, R., Three Hundred Years of Pscyhiatry (1535–1860) (R) 641
Hunter, P., mental nurse in community (C) 498
Huntingford, P. J.—catheterisation of bladder (C) 275; resuscitation of newborn (C) 894
Hurst, B., identification of tablets and capsules (C) 1004
Hutchinson, J. T., psychiatry and medical administration, 1314
Hutchison, H. E., phenacetin-induced hæmolytic anæmia (C) 224
Hutchison, J. G. P., staphylococcal septicæmia (C) 55
Hutchison's Clinical Methods (Hunter and Bomford) (R) 1358
Hutt, M. S. R., Central African lymphomas (C) 109
Hutt, S. J., amnesia in petit mal (C) 671
Hyams, E., weather, 600
Hydrocephalus, treatment of (A) 932
Hydrocortisone—bandage for skin diseases (Holti and Ingram) 141, (Sneddon) (C) 268; enemata in ulcerative colitis (Sampson and Brooke) 701, (MacDougall) (C) 826, (Kelleher, Matts, and Walters) (C) 1004. *See also:* Corticosteroids; Steroids
α-Hydroxybutyrate-dehydrogenase (Rosalki) (C) 554
Hygiene—Milk Hygiene (R) 1031
Hypercarotenæmia in Ghanaians (Dagadu and Gillman) 532
Hyperglyceridæmia, idiopathic, treatment of (Stone) 477, (Furman and Howard) (Berkowitz) (C) 837
Hyperkalæmia, at death in children (Walia, Chandra, Sarin, and Ghai) 1187
Hypermetabolism (Zondek) (C) 722
Hypertension—angiotensin and (Dickinson and Lawrence) 1354, (Brown, Chapius, and Robertson) 1356; B.W. 467C60 in (Smirk) 743; cerebral blood-flow in (Mallett and Veall) 1081, (Dickinson) (C) 1214; heredity in (Ostfeld and Paul) 575, (LA) 643, (Platt) 899, (Parnell) (Pickering) (C) 1213, (Davis) (C) 1214, (Platt) (Beach) (C) 1269; herpes zoster with (Schwarczmann) (C) 669; immunisation for (Somogyi, Rigó, and Sós) (C) 720; malignancy in, nature of (Byrom) 516; reduction of, merits of (Leishman) 1284; retinopathy due to, 866; sodium intake and (Isaacson, Modlin, and Jackson) (C) 946; Starling's homœostatic theory of (Borst and Borst-de Geus) 677, (Broom) (Ledingham and Cohen) (C) 887, (Sophian) (C) 1053, (Peters) (C) 1270; tranylcypromine-induced (Dorrell) (C) 388, (Miller) (C) 389; variations in blood-pressure of hypertensives during sleep (Shaw, Knapp, and Davies) 797. *See also* Blood-pressure
Hyperthyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland
Hypogammaglobulinæmia—(Sanger and Race) 859; vaccinia gangrenosa due to (White) 969, (Loutit) (C) 1113
Hypoglycæmia—death from (Wayburne) (C) 447; in newborn infant (Brown and Wallis) 1278, (Neligan, Robson, and Watson) 1282, (Creery) (Gray, Keyser, and Prosser) (C) 1423; insulin in (Samols and Dormandy) 478, (Froesch and Prader) (C) 954; manganese-induced (A) 95, (Fore) (C) 274, (Siegel) (C) 444
Hyponatræmia, in infantile malnutrition (Smith) (C) 771, (McLean) (C) 1002
Hypotension—due to absent circulatory reflexes (Barraclough and Sharpey-Schafer) 1121, (Enderby) (C) 1325; during anæsthesia (Larson) 128, (Little) (C) 443; during anæsthesia, cerebral blood-flow (Slack and Walther) 1082, (Osborn) (C) 1158, (Jacobson and McDowall) (C) 1214, (McLaughlin) (Slack and Walther) (Rollason and Dundas) (C) 1265, (Enderby) (C) 1325, (Knapp) (C) 1429. *See also* Blood-pressure
Hypothermia—Cold Injury in Newborn (book) 66; cooling mattress for, modified (Bloch and Edgehill) (NI) 865; death from, in elderly (Graves) (C) 271, (Joules) (Meyrick) (Kellock) (C) 336; in head injuries (Potter) 374, (A) 1151; Resuscitation and Artificial Hypothermia (Negovskii and Haigh) (R) 1146

HYPOTHESIS.—Autosomal inactivation (Beutler) 1242; Non-union of fractures (Hicks) 86; Protective layer covering pathogenic treponemata (Christiansen) 423; Simplified theory of shock (Weale) 973; Union of fractures (Strange) 305

Hypothyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland
Hypoxæmia, hypoxic, after hæmorrhage and in shock (A) 983

I

Ideas on Human Evolution (Howells) (R) 307
I.D.U., *see* 5-Iodo-2-deoxy-uridine
Ilahi, M. A., angina pectoris, 1130, (C) 1424
Iliopsoas (Michele) (R) 704
Illingworth, Sir C., bedside biochemistry, 1275
Illustrated Manual of Neurological Diagnosis (Collins) (R) 703
Imipramine—(P) 508; and malformations (Robson and Sullivan) 638, antagonism of guanethidine by (Leishman, Matthews, and Smith) 112; response to (Ayd) (C) 225
Immunisation for thrombosis and arteriosclerosis (Rogers) (C) 175
Immunity—and thymus (Miller) 43; tumour immunity (LA) 644. *See also:* Autoimmunity; Immunology
Immunoassay—Immunoassay of Hormones (Wolstenholme and Cameron) (R) 704; of insulin, with insulin antibody precipitate (Hales and Randle) 200, (Stimmler) (C) 668
Immunoassay of Hormones (Wolstenholme and Cameron) (R) 704
Immunochemistry—Introduction to Immunochemical Specificity (Boyd) (R) 640
Immunofluorescence in diagnosis of smallpox (Murray) 847
Immunology—antibody lymphocytes, production of, in vitro (Elves, Roath, Taylor, and Israëls) 1292; behaviour of husband and foreign homografts in patients with chorionepithelioma (Robinson, Shulman, Ben-Hur Zuckerman, and Neuman) 300, (Hecht) (C) 554; response of lymphocytes to antigen challenge in vitro (Elves, Roath, and Israëls) 806. *See also:* Autoimmunity; Homografts; Immunity
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1385

IN ENGLAND NOW.—Acupuncture, 1319; After-dinner speaking, 1155; Alfie, 1209; Ananias, 1260; Antinuclear antibody, 550; Argentine, 943; Aseptic patient, 440; Astigmatism, 1372; Background reading, 883; Backlog, 769; Barber-surgeon, 106; Battle of bottle, 323, 382; Beeching, 1103; Beezenbaum's syndrome, 1103; Bittern, 601; Bougainvillea, 265; British Railways, 996; Budget, 660; Caravelle, 440; Car-cleaning, 825; Cartesian man, 1319; Cemetery, 495; Changing doctors, 265; Chest films, 382; Christmas, 51; Christmas in Australia, 164; "Comprehensive pædiatrics", 265; Concentration camp, 495; *Conference*, 1261; Conscience, 943; Cornflakes, 106; Cos, 218; Couch, 106; Diet, 825; Eloping patients, 440; Englishman in America, 382, 716; Examination nightmare, 164; Examination setting, 601; Fifi, 382; Filing system, 164; Fluoridation, 218; Foundation members, 1048; Gecko, 1209; Glacier, 164, 716; Heron, 324; Hidden wealth, 1423; Highland holiday, 1372; History masters, 1209; Homo sapiens Inc., 494; Hospitals of future, 550, 769; Hunting, 769; Hyena Man of Harar, 1260; Hymns Modern and Pharmaceutical, no. 176, 440; Indian medical school, 323; International Understing (1963) Inc., 51; Japan, 996; Kitten, 716; Justice and injustice, 1103; *Lear* and *The Physicists*, 218; McShinbone, 601; Malletfinger, 943; Malta, 1103; Metric system, 218; Ministry of Health Art Club, 382; Miss Anatomy, 660; Mother Nature, 601; Nail, 218; New drugs, 106; Newspapers, 560; Nile, 716; Noise, 660; Old days, 1319; *On Leaving a Lecture on Delinquency*, 495; Overspecialisation, 1319; Pacemaker, 1209; Pay rise, 769; Philosophy of medicine, 601; Public image, 1422; Publish or perish, 825; Renal calculus, 106; Royal Academy Summer Exhibition, 996; Samarkand, 716; Schlatter's disease, 1423; Sex lectures, 1372; Siamese cat, 883; Smells, 1047; Snow in Sussex, 51; Squirrel mixture, 550; Stork Club?, 264; Sudden death, 601; Surgery afloat, 125; Terrain-wanderer, 264; Torture, 494; Tubules, 1319; Ulcerative colitis, 769; Uncle George, 1155; Unity, 164, 218; Van Gogh sections, 660; Waiting-rooms, 1261; Weak end, 1423; Windscreens, 106; Zermatt, 769; Zymurgy, 164

Income Distribution and Social Change (Titmuss) (R) 163
India, nutrition research in, 1006
Industrial Accidents, Sickness and Other Absences (Hill and Trist) (R) 703
Industrial diseases—and Limitation Act (Hill) (ML) 276. *See also* Occupational diseases
Industrial health, new clinic for, 1006
Industrial hygiene (Murray) 283
Industrial injuries (P) 453
Infantilism, pituitary, human growth hormone in (Trafford, Lillicrap, and Lessof) 1128, (correction) 1222
Infants, *see* Babies
Infection—operating-room suites for prevention of (Blowers, Lidwell, and Williams) (C) 165; postoperative sepsis (Litton and Sinclair) 132, (Garrod) (C) 225
Infectious diseases—among caravan dwellers (A) 648; deaths from, 323; exotic (Maegraith) 401, (A) 431; nursing of, training for, 509; statistics of 105, 561, 895, 1047, 1272
Inflammation (Chatelier) (C) 59, (A) 595
Influenza—"gastric" and Asian, 439; maternal, and congenital deformities (Coffey and Jessop) 748; viruses of, primary isolation of, at 33°C (Stern and Tippett) 1301
Infusion, intravenous—apparatus for, for use in infants (Insley and Cronin) (NI) 923; insulation of bottles for (Longden) (NI) 1029; loss of tube in (A) 762; apparatus for, at constant rate (Ferguson) (NI) 754
Ingold, Sir C., scientific education, 439
Ingram, J. T., physiotherapy in dermatology, 141
Innervation of Blood Vessels (Grigor'eva) (R) 810
Innes, J. R. M., Comparative Neuropathology (R) 867
Insecticides—dangers of (A) 1309; resistance to (LA) 707; Silent Spring (Carson) (R) 703
Inside Story (Prison Reform Council) (A) 430, (Lotinga, Eldridge, Brown, and Ellison) (C) 605, (Lahr) (C) 948
Insley, J., intravenous transfusion set for babies (NI) 923
Insley, M. L., nursing the elderly (C) 558
Institute of Biology—Darwin lecture, 341; honorary fellowship, 1221
Insulin—immunoassay of, with insulin antibody precipitate (Hales and Randle) 200, (Stimmler) (C) 668; response of, to fructose and galactose (Samols and Dormandy) 478, (Froesch and Prader) (C) 954, (Samols and Dormandy) (C) 1161; syringes for (Black) (C) 1430
Insurance—Medical Aspects of Life Assurance (Brackenridge) (R) 534
Intelligence, macromolecular basis of (Broom) (C) 113
Intensive care (Carner) (C) 169, (Hopkin) (C) 226
International Planned Parenthood Federation, 1220
Interpretation of Ultrastructure (Harris) (R) 536
Intersexuality—États Intersexuels (Decourt and Guinet) (R) 1246
Intestines—autointoxication (LA) 310; capsule for obtaining sterile samples of gastrointestinal fluids (Shiner) (NI) 532; carcinoid tumours of, classification of (Williams and Sandler) 238; catheter for duodenal intubation (Glanville and Hugh) 84; diverticular disease of colon, massive bleeding in (LA) 706; enterotomy for intestinal distension (Matheson and Dudley) 695; Hirschsprung's disease (A) 646, (Johnson) (C) 779, (LA) 1196; intussusception, idiopathic, in adult (Whimster) (C) 887; lesions of, and collagen diseases (Shatin) (C) 499; plasma-protein loss into gastrointestinal tract, measurement of (Jones and Morgan) 626; ulcerative colitis, hydrocortisone enemata in (Sampson and Brooke) 701, (MacDougall) (C) 826; villi of small intestine of rat (Baker, Mathan, and Cherian) 860; volvulus of (A) 259; volvulus of, during labour (Humphries) (C) 1383
Introduction to Comparative Pathology (Gresham and Jennings) (R) 145
Introduction to Diagnostic Neurology (Renfrew) (R) 308
Introduction to General and Comparative Endocrinology (Barrington) (R) 755
Introduction to Immunochemical Specificity (Boyd) (R) 640
Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry (Sargant and Slater) (R) 1194
Intussusception, idiopathic, in adult (Whimster) (C) 887
Iodine—hypothyroidism induced by (Harrison, Alexander, and Harden) 1238; iodine-132 in diagnosis of thyroid disease (Hobbs, Bayliss, and Maclagan) 8; radioactive, apparatus for giving oral dose of (Glass) (NI) 29
5-Iodo-2-deoxy-uridine in herpetic keratitis (Gilkes) (C) 227, (Davidson) (C) 555, (Luntz and MacCallum) (C) 830
Iodotryosyl coupling defect (Stanbury, Riccabona, and Janssen) 917
Ipecacuanha, poisoning by (Speer, Robertson, and Schultz) 475
Iron—absorption of, and achlorhydria (Goldberg, Lochhead, and Dagg) 848, (Markson) (C) 1051; and rheumatoid arthritis (Parrish) (C) 229; in bone-marrow, and age (Benzie) 1074; in pregnancy anæmia (Vogel, Steingold, and Suchet) 1296; in wine, and hæmochromatosis (MacDonald) (C) 727; iron-dextran in late pregnancy (Basu) (C) 1430; metabolism of (LA) 428; metabolism of, in India, 1006
Irradiation—Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (Balner, van Bekkum, Crouch, Overman, van Putten, and Vos) (R) 926; diagnostic, harmful effects of (LA) 255, (Burch) (C) 441, (Lindsay) (C) 602, (Rabinowitch) (C) 603, (Stewart) (Sowby) (C) 718, (Rabinowitch) (C) 833, (MacMahon) (C) 944, (Lindsay) (C) 1003, (Wise) (C) 1052, (Burch) (C) 1263. *See also:* Radiography; Radiology
Irvine, E. D., medical examination at school (C) 52
Irvine, R. E.—nursing the elderly (C) 335; patterns of visiting, 597
Irvine, W. T.—Modern Trends in Surgery (R) 641; occlusive disease, 1177
Isaacson, L. C., hypertension (C) 946
Isaksson, B., "protein interference effect" (C) 892
Ischæmia, peripheral, rheomacrodex in (Powley) 1189. *See also* Heart
Ishmael, J., typus degenerativus amstelodamensis (C) 1426
Isoniazid in tuberculosis (A) 542
Israëls, M. C. G.—lymphocytes, 806, 1292; thalidomide, 249
Iversen, K., anticoagulant therapy (C) 172

J

Jackson, A. L., Sindbis virus (C) 1271
Jackson, F. W., II, bacteriuria (C) 1267, (correction) 1334
Jackson, J. M., phenacetin-induced hæmolytic anæmia (C) 224
Jackson, S. L. O., spontaneous pneumothorax (C) 395
Jackson, W. P. U.—diabetic coma without ketoacidosis (C) 394; hypertension (C) 946
Jacobs, H., mental illness (C) 1432
Jacobs, P. A., leukæmia, 844
Jacobs, S. I., staphylococcus, 972
Jacobson, I., hypotensive anæsthesia (C) 1214
Jadhav, M., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 720
Jaffe, G., future of general practice (C) 269
James, W., teratogenicity (C) 393
Janigan, D. T., spirolactone, 850
Jansen, A. P., alkalosis (C) 447
Janssen, M.-A., iodotyrosyl coupling defect, 917
Jansz, A., growth hormone, 250
Jarrett, E., diabetes (C) 891
Jarvik, L. F., senescence and chromosomal changes (C) 114
Jarvis, F. S., Sir Thomas Browne (C) 1166
Jaundice—drug-induced, and promethazine (Norris) (C) 394; neonatal, bilirubin in (With) (C) 228, (Watson) (C) 666, (With) (C) 889; neonatal, in glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (Flatz, Sringam, and Komkris) (C) 1382; neonatal, intestinal reabsorption of unconjugated bilirubin and (Brodersen and Hermann) 1242
Javett, S. N., acrodermatitis enteropathica (C) 504
Javid, H., Cardiovascular Surgery (R) 480
Jeffcoate, T. N. A., Principles of Gynæcology (R) 1032
Jellie, H., dispensing of prescriptions (ML) 614
Jenkins, R. E., doctors' confidences (C) 1[illegible]3
Jennett, W. B., Who ought to see a psychiatrist? (C) 1381
Jennings, A. R., Introduction to Comparative Pathology (R) 145
Jennings, D.—death certification in diabetes (C) 112; stomach cancer (C) 945; teaching statistics to medical students (C) 1104

Jennings, G. H., thrombocytopenic purpura, 406
Jensen, E., urinary-tract infection, 1342
Jessop, W. J. B., maternal influenza and malformation, 748
Jevons, M. P., methicillin resistance in staphylococci, 904
Jobson, W. J., more maternity beds, 261
Johansson, L., heparin treatment of bleeding, 70
Johnson, A. J., heparin treatment of bleeding (C) 611
Johnson, A. L., cardiac resuscitation, 1290
Johnson, J. K., urea in cerebral œdema (C) 834
Johnson, H. D.—Hirschsprung's disease (C) 779; vagotomy for pyloric-channel ulcers (C) 171, (C) 267
Johnson, J., parstelin addiction (C) 388
Johnson, J. K., deep-vein thrombosis (C) 53
Johnson, W. J., thalidomide (C) 552
Johnston, I. D. A., growth hormone in surgical trauma, 584
Johnstone, M., halothane hepatitis (C) 1327
Johnstone, R. W., Text-book of Midwifery (R) 1358
Joiner, C. L., Short Textbook of Medicine (R) 253
Joint Consultants Committee, hospital private beds, 1097
Jones, A. O. (O) 280, 338
Jones, B. R., appointment, 615
Jones, E. S., apex cardiogram (NI) 1193
Jones, F. A., hospital finance (C) 884
Jones, I., liver-fluke, 1241
Jones, J. B., ventouse, 1397
Jones, J. H., plasma-protein loss, 626
Jones, M., British and American psychiatry, 433
Jones, N. F., alkalosis (C) 329
Jones, R. V., steatorrhœa in Addison's disease, 25
Jørgensen, H. E., treatment of acute poisoning, 81
Joseph, J., coronary-artery disease, 415
Joseph, M., Goodpasture's syndrome (C) 1160
Josephine Butler (Bell) (R) 146
Jouhar, A. J., rubella (C) 222
Joules, H., cold injury in elderly (C) 336
Journal of James Yonge (1647–1721) Plymouth Surgeon (Poynter) (R) 926
Journals—*British Journal of Psychiatry* (LA) 35; *Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology* (A) 1150, 1172; *Drug and Therapeutics Bulletin*, 1116; *Human Biology* (A) 1150; *Journal of International Federation of Gynæcology and Obstetrics*, 675; *Journal of Mental Science* (LA) 35; *Medical Care* (A) 431; *Medical Letter*, 1116; *Medical World*, 896, 1219; *South African Journal of Surgery*, 55; *South African Medical Journal*, 1219; subscriptions to (Wade) (Maxwell) (C) 950, (Brunning) (C) 1000, (Hill) (C) 1049, (Emery) (C) 1050
Julian, O. C., Cardiovascular Surgery (R) 480

K

Kahan, V. L.—domiciliary management of subnormal child (C) 54; treatment of severely disturbed children, 319
Kahn, J. H., school phobia, 821, (C) 1109
Kairis, G. A., ventricular septal defect (C) 1108
Kajii, T., thalidomide (C) 501
Kaplan, A. R., mongolism (C) 393
Kaplan, E., trisomy-18 (C) 114
Kaplan, H., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 506
Kaplan, J., Social Welfare of Aging (R) 202
Karaklis, A., red-cell abnormalities, 907
Karasewich, E., clostridial infections (C) 384
Kark, S. L., Practice of Social Medicine (R) 252
Karlish, A. J., hæmosiderosis (C) 1157
Kasdon, S. C., Atlas of In Situ Cytology (R) 426
Kassinen, A., granuloma caused by condom emulsion, 1295
Kattamis, C., red-cell abnormalities, 907
Katz, A. M., fibrinolysis, 801
Katzenstein, M., meclozine (C) 222
Kaufmann, J. C. E., subacute inclusion encephalitis (C) 555
Kazantzis, G., mercury and kidney (C) 391
Kellar, R. J., Text-book of Midwifery (R) 1358
Kelleher, J., rectal steroids (C) 1004
Kellock, I. A., cold injury in elderly (C) 336
Kelly, M., steroids and cancer (C) 1375
Kelly, R. E., acute ophthalmoplegia (C) 770
Kelsey, J. C., autoclave tape test, 587, (C) 1215
Kemp, E., renal blood-flow, 1402
Kemp, R., familiar face, 1223
Kennedy, A. C., electroencephalographic changes in hæmodialysis, 408
Keratitis, herpetic, 5-iodo-2-deoxy-uridine in (Gilkes) (C) 227, (Davidson) (C) 555, (Luntz and MacCallum) (C) 830
Kern, F., Jr, peritonitis (C) 447
Kersley, G. D., Rheumatic Diseases (R) 868
Kessel, L., spinal injuries (C) 1378
Kessel, N.—attempted suicide (C) 448; Who ought to see a psychiatrist?, 1092
Ketton-Cremer, R. W., psychologist's report, 987
Keynes, Sir G., Sir Thomas Browne (C) 1166
Keys, A., cholesterol, 1182
Keyser, J. W., hypoglycæmia (C) 1423
Khalil, H. H., cardiac output, 1352
Khonsari, S., prostatectomy forceps (NI) 1244
Kidd, H. B.—care of elderly disturbed patients (C) 442, (C) 609; misuse of section 29 (C) 997
Kidneys—artificial (Longmore) 16; blood-flow in, divided, determination of (Kemp, Hødt-Rasmussen, Bjerrum, Fahrenkrug, and Ladefoged) 1401; carcinoma of, hæmoglobin values in (Smith and Riches) 1017; failure of, acute, after trauma, 1406; glomerulonephritis, post-streptococcal, and the nephrotic syndrome (A) 1198; Goodpasture's syndrome (Randall, Glazier, and Liggett) (C) 499, (Joseph) (C) 1160; hæmodialysis in acute failure of, arteriovenous shunt for (Weale and Cattell) 474; irritation of, by salicylates (Scott, Denman, and Dorling) 344; lymph-flow of, volume of (Földi) (C) 831; mercury and (A) 258, (Kazantzis, Asscher, and Schiller) (Discombe) (C) 391, (Mandema, Arends, van Zeijst, Vermeer, van der Hem, and van der Slikke) (C) 1266; nephropathy due to phenindione sensitivity (Galea, Young, and Bell) 920, (Pearce) (C) 1158; peripheral neuropathy associated with renal failure (Asbury) (C) 334; phosphorus excretion in acute and chronic disease of (Eliahou and Popovtzer) 422; pyelonephritis and lower urinary-tract inflammation (Hanley) 22; pyrogen test in chronic pyelonephritis, evaluation of (Montgomerie and North) 690, (Merikas and Marketos) (C) 998, (Montgomerie and North) (C) 1165; renal stones (LA) 34; surgery of renal-artery aneurysm (A) 38; transplantation of, and publicity (C) 111; transplantation of, financing of research on (P) 562
Killander, A., anæmia, 1021
Killpack, W. S., prenatal vaccinia (C) 388
Kindling Fire (Cruickshank) (R) 253
King, C. T. G., thalidomide (C) 1375
King, M. J., Pelger-Huët anomaly (C) 670
King Edward's Hospital Fund (A) 1412
Kingston, F. E., psychiatric beds (C) 107
Kinmonth, J. B.—lymph-flow (C) 1425; Vascular Surgery (R) 144
Kippax, P. W., toxoplasmosis with relapsing lymphadenitis, 247
Kirk, R. (O) 176, 230
Kirkaldy-Willis, W. H., Principles of Treatment of Trauma (R) 89
Kiss, F., Atlas Anatomiæ Corporis Humani (R) 588
Klassen, G. A., cardiac resuscitation, 1290
Klein, D., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 54
Klein, M., Our Adult World and Other Essays (R) 1085
Kleisner, E. H., chromosomes of Sternberg-Reed cells (C) 335
Kline, N. S., Handbook of Psychiatric Treatment in Medical Practice (R) 31
Klinefelter's syndrome—and delinquency (Wegmann and Smith) (C) 274; among mental patients (Forssman and Hambert) (C) 1327; possible fertility in (Kaplan, Aspillaga, Shelley, and Gardner) (C) 506, (Lennox) (C) 611
Kloppenborg, P. W. C., alkalosis (C) 447
Knapp, H. A., gout (C) 54
Knapp, M. S., hypertension, 797
Knapp, V., hypotensive anæsthesia (C) 1429
Knight, G., post-traumatic occipital headache, 6
Knight, P. R., cholelithiasis, 1023
Knowles, J. P.—folic acid, 1138; pregnancy anæmia (C) 606
Kocen, R. S., ascites in hypothyroidism, 527
Kokobun, K., chromosomes and limb deformities (C) 726
Komkris, V., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 1382
Korsakov's syndrome following herpes-zoster encephalitis (Hall) 752
Kotra, S., angiotensin (C) 1376
Kozma, M., experimental papillœdema (C) 832
Kozminski, S., gangrene after ergotrate, 85
Kreeger, L. C., demand for psychiatric beds (C) 610, (C) 1052
Kreitman, N., Methods of Psychiatric Research (R) 1246
Kreuzer, R., Fish in Nutrition (R) 426
Krikler, D. M., hæmobilia, 135
Krohn, P. L., appointment, 120
Kruyff, K., myasthenia gravis (C) 667
Kuenssberg, E. V., attempted suicide (C) 553
Kurtides, E. S., anti-Kell sensitisation (C) 560
Kuru, 532
Kûta, A., mycosis fungoides (C) 275
Kwashiorkor—hepatic failure in (Wayburne) (C) 447, (McLean) (C) 772; metabolism of aromatic aminoacids in (Dean and Whitehead) 188
Kyle, J., Pye's Surgical Handicraft (R) 536
Kylstra, J. A., air embolism (C) 720
Kyphoscoliosis, effect of, on lungs (LA) 205, (Caro) (C) 325, (Prime and Zorab) (C) 387, (Hamilton) (C) 499

L

Labour—cardiac arrest during (Belew and Atkinson) 1300; third stage of (Gregson) (C) 954; volvulus during (Humphries) (C) 1383
Lacey, B. W., salmonella infection, 161
Lacroix, P., Radioisotopes and Bone (R) 868
Lactate dehydrogenase, effect of acetone on (Latner and Turner) 1293
Lactic acidosis (LA) 147, (Henley) (C) 442
Ladefoged, J., renal blood-flow, 1402
Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1386
Lagerlöf, B., folic acid, 1193
Lahr, O., prisons (C) 948
Lajtha, L. G., iso-X chromosome, 861
Lakos, A., lymph-flow (C) 1329
Lamb, J. F., spondylolisthesis (ML) 1207
Lambie, R., autotransfusion (C) 60
Language of Science (Gilman) (R) 1408
'Largactil', *see* Chlorpromazine
Larson, A. G., hypotensive anæsthesia, 128
Larson, F. C., Achilles reflex in thyroid dysfunction, 243
Larson, W., Xg blood-group and sex-chromosome abnormalities (C) 665
Larynogocele (Lindahl and Robertson) 635, (Adler) (C) 1000
Laryngopyocele (Lindahl and Robertson) 635, (Adler) (C) 1000
Lask, A., Who ought to see a psychiatrist? (C) 1261
Last, J. M.—general practice in Australia (C) 1211; medical practice outside hospital (C) 502
Latner, A. L., lactate dehydrogenase, 1293
Lauer, E. W., Correlative Anatomy of Nervous System (R) 1086
Laurence, K. M.—hypertrophic pyloric stenosis (C) 224; typus degenerativus amstelodamensis (C) 1426; umbilical vein for transfusion (C) 722
Laurence, W., Colles' fracture (C) 663
Lavatories, public, turnstiles in (P) 894
Law—disclosure of confidences (A) 312, (O'Driscoll) (C) 444, (A) 592; Doctor's Guide to Court (Simpson) (R) 1407; Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity (Ray) (R) 145. *See also* MEDICINE AND THE LAW
Lawrence, A. C. K., pregnancy anæmia (C) 830
Lawrence, J. R., angiotensin, 1354
Lawson, C. W., angina pectoris, 1130, (C) 1424

LEADING ARTICLES

Anticoagulant treatment for coronary thrombosis, 1148; Atromid, lipids, and thrombosis, 1360
Behaviour, changes in, 33; Books, price of, 980; Brain tumour, where to be treated for, 483; British Heart Foundation, 1307; Bronchitis in Scotland, 481
Cardiomyopathy, tropical, 1247; Coma and colon, 310; Common-cold vaccine?, 256; Congenital cardiac malformations, genetics of, 1359; Country living, 591; Cytology of cervix, 482
Diabetes, detection of, 203; Diagnostic irradiation, harmful effects of, 255; Diverticular disease of colon, massive bleeding in, 706; Drugs, control of, 869; Drugs and human embryo, 705; Dying, distress of, 927

Epilepsy and schizophrenia, 35
Family troubles, 93; Fat metabolism and operation, 1034; Filarial worms, control of, 589; Food-supply, fundamentals of, 1411
General-practitioner maternity beds, 928; Gonorrhœa, failure to control, 1248; Griseofulvin and porphyrin metabolism, 870
Hæmosiderosis, idiopathic pulmonary, 979; Halothane, 1195; Hirschsprung's disease, 1196; Hospital finance, 757; House calls and home visits, 1409; Hypertension, heredity and, 643
Insecticide resistance, 706; Iron metabolism, 428
Lactic acidosis, 147; Lungs in kyphoscoliosis, 205
Medical research, financing of, 91; Mental illness in U.S.A., 427; Mineral or matrix?, 538; Modern plague, 1147; Muscular dystrophy, treatment of, 1359
Nursing the elderly, 204
Oligæmic shock, irreversible, hypertonic sodium for, 539
Patient-monitoring, 36; Peptic ulcer, surgical treatment of, 1087; Peptic ulcer and vascular anomalies, 1307; Personal care, towards better, 429; Pharmaceutical preparations, 928; Pneumoconiosis, diagnosis of, 590; Poliomyelitis vaccine, attenuated, 149; Pregnancy anæmia, 309; Prescription of drugs by nurses, 758; Protein stores, 811; Psychiatric beds, 369
Renal stones, medical aspects of, 34; REO viruses, 92; Rheumatoid joints, immobilisation of, 1035; Rooming-in for mothers and babies, 1248; Russian thaw, 257
School dentist, 311; Spinal injuries, 1088; Staphylococci in wards, 537; Sulphonamides, use of, 1033
Tall girl, 368; Tuberculosis, resistant, in Great Britain, 1410; Tumour immunity, 644
Urinary infections, chemotherapy of, 148
Venom and blood-clotting, 643
Wilson's disease, search for heterozygote in, 812
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, 367
Leak, W. N.—medical practice outside hospital (C) 502; peptic ulcer (C) 325; resuscitation of newborn (C) 776, (C) 999, (C) 1263
Leck, I.—ascertainment of malformations, 101, (correction) 178, (C) 330; thalidomide, 1095
Leckie, W. J. H., scalene node biopsy, 853
Leclerc, R., ring chromosome (C) 1426
Le Clercq, L. G. H., streptococcus, 1045
Lecture Notes on Pathology (Thomson and Cotton) (R) 308
Ledingham, I. McA., clostridial infection (C) 384
Ledingham, J. M., hypertension (C) 887
Lee, B., practitioner's remuneration (C) 557
Lee, C. S. N., source of X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Lee, D., amnesia in petit mal (C) 671
Lee, S. L., mongolism (C) 506
Lees, D. S., capitation fee, 880
Lees, F., tranylcypromine, 13, (C) 269
Leff, S. (O) 176
Le Gassicke, J., tranylcypromine addiction (C) 270
Lehmann, Heinz, Handbook of Psychiatric Treatment in Medical Practice (R) 31
Lehmann, Hermann—sickle-cell anæmia, 1344; skin disease, 1393
Leishman, A. W. D.—hypertension, 1284; imipramine (C) 112
LeMesurier, A. B., Hare Lips and Their Treatment (R) 1144
Lennard, J. K., general practice and medical teaching in North America, 40
Lennard, M. B.—family practice (C) 1428; general practice and medical teaching in North America, 40
Lennox, B., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 611
Lessof, M. H., infantilism, 1128, (correction) 1222
Lessons from Animal Behaviour for Clinician (Barnett) (R) 756
Leuchars, E., thalidomide (C) 1003
Leucine and pellagra (Truswell, Goldsmith, and Pearson) (C) 778, (Gopalan and Srikantia) (C) 1326
Leucocytes, effects of thalidomide and derivatives on (Roath, Elves, and Israëls) 249
Leuco-encephalitis, subacute sclerosing (A) 153
Leucotomy (Smith) (C) 495, (Tredgold) (C) 719
Leukæmia—ætiology of (Schöyer) (C) 1427; and Pelger-Huët anomaly (Baikie, Gillis, and King) (C) 670; and X rays (LA) 255, (Burch) (C) 441, (Lindsay) (C) 602, (Rabinowitch) (C) 603, (Stewart) (Sowby) (C) 718, (Rabinowitch) (C) 833, (MacMahon) (C) 944, (Lindsay) (C) 1003, (Wise) (C) 1052, (Burch) (C) 1263; autosomal inactivation and (Beutler) 1242; bone-marrow in (Tough, Jacobs, Brown, Baikie, and Williamson) 844; chromosome abnormalities in mongol with (Vincent, Sinha, Neate, den Dulk, and Turner) (C) 1328; factor preventing growth of malignant cells in (Olsen) (C) 507
Lever, W. F., Histopathology of Skin (R) 254
Levine, E. S., Psychological Practices with Physically Disabled (R) 253
Levy, R., Achilles reflex in thyroid dysfunction (C) 331
Lewes, D., thyrotoxicosis (C) 951
Lewis, E., psychiatric unit in general hospital, 156
Lewis, F. J. W.—myeloma, 1183; XY/XO mosaicism (C) 221
Lewis, H. E., polar physiology, 1009
Lewis, R. H., pyloric-channel syndrome, 73, (C) 331, (C) 385, (C) 500
Liang, Hsu-Mu, thalidomide (C) 552
Libraries—Medical Librarianship (Thornton) (R) 1305; Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors (Thornton and Tully) (R) 535; subscriptions of, to journals (Wade) (Maxwell) (C) 950, (Brunning) (C) 1000, (Hill) (C) 1049, (Emery) (C) 1050
Lichtigfeld, F. J., myxœdema coma (C) 62
Lida, E. J., chromosomes of Sternberg-Reed cells (C) 335
Liddle, G. P., Growing Up in River City (R) 364
Lidwell, O. M., operating-room suite (C) 165
Liggett, M., Goodpasture's syndrome (C) 499
Lignocaine, collapse after use of, for urethral anæsthesia (Dix and Tresidder) (C) 890
Lillicrap, D. A., infantilism, 1128, (correction) 1222
Limbs—defects of, after withdrawal of thalidomide (Smithells and Leck) 1095; Trauma to Nerves in Limbs (Bateman) (R) 1144
Lindahl, J. W. S., laryngocele and larynogopyocele, 635
Lindsay, D. W., X rays and leukæmia (C) 602, (C) 1003
Lindsey, A., Socialized Medicine in England and Wales (A) 594
Lindsten, J.—iso-X chromosome, 863; X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Ling, G. N., Physical Theory of Living State (R) 366
Linguatula serrata (A) 207
Linton, A. L., electroencephalographic changes in hæmodialysis, 408
Lipæmia, diabetic, sex-age relationships of (Searcy, Giddings, Douglas, and Bergquist) (C) 953
Lipids—and atromid and thrombosis (LA) 1360, (Miller) (C) 1431; effects of alimentary lipæmia on thromboplastic activity of serum (Vavrik) 421; increase in, in serum, and menopause (Sznajderman and Oliver) 962; serum-lipid-reducing agents and anticoagulant requirements (Nikkilä) (C) 332
Lipoprotein Chemistry in Health and Disease (Searcy and Bergquist) (R) 810
Listeria monocytogenes in abortion (Rabau and David) (C) 228
Lister Institute, opening of new virus laboratory, 1219
Little, D. M., Jr, arteriotomy (C) 443
Little, J. C., psychiatric unit in general hospital, 376, (C) 610
Littlewood, Sir S., ancillary professions (C) 107
Litton, A., postoperative sepsis, 132
Liver—failure of, in malnutrition (Wayburne) (C) 447, (McLean) (C) 772; linguatulid infestation of (A) 207; surgery of, new technique for (Tung and Quang) 192. *See also* Hepatitis
Liver-fluke, infection by, in man (Jones and Smith) 1241
Lives of Our Children (book) 66
Livingston, D., monoamineoxidase inhibitors (C) 1323
Livingstone, E. & S., centenary (A) 1252
Llerandi, R. H., gallstones (C) 1165
Lloyd, C., Medicine and Navy: 1200–1900 (R) 1145
Lloyd-Davies, R. W., hypertrophic pyloric stenosis (C) 110
Lochhead, A. C., achlorhydria, 848
Logan, N. H., twins (C) 892
London, D. R., Hartnup disease, 126
London, I. S. L., maternity services (C) 1210
Longden, N., insulation of infusion bottles (NI) 1029
Longmore, D. B., artificial kidney, 16
Longmore's Medical Photography (Hansell and Ollerenshaw) (R) 32
Loraine, J. A., hormone excretion in menstrual cycle, 1340
Lorand, S., Adolescents (R) 1246
Lotinga, J. K., prisons (C) 605
Loutit, J. F., vaccinia gangrenosa (C) 1113
Louw, J. H., arterial bypass grafts, 1401
Love, McN., Short Practice of Surgery (R) 30
Love, S. H. S., umbilical vein for transfusion (C) 220
Lowe, C. R., teaching of statistics, 985
Lowe, J. J. H., misuse of section 29 (C) 997, (C) 1105, (C) 1212, (C) 1431
Lowenstein, L., refractory anæmia (C) 1057
Loxton, G. E., lung cancer (C) 834
Lucas, C. J., behaviour therapy (C) 610
Lucas, C. P., diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 75
Lucey, C., systemic lupus erythematosus (C) 330
Luck, R. J., occlusive disease, 1177
Ludlam, G. B., staphylococcus, 972
Luft, R., vasopressin (C) 1159
Luke, E., psychopathic disorder (C) 667
Luke, R. G., electroencephalographic changes in hæmodialysis, 408
Lumb, C., pollution (C) 889
Lumbar puncture in head injuries (Potter) 374
Lundkvist, H., fractures of scaphoid (C) 392
Lungs—biopsy of (A) 1197; cancer of, cigarette paper, and smokers' cough (Loxton) (C) 834; cancer of, in Scotland, 1421; effect of aluminium on (A) 151; effect of drugs on bloodvessels of (Viswanathan) 1072; endometrosis of (Mobbs and Pfanner) 472; hæmorrhage of, with nephritis (Randall, Glazier, and Liggett) (C) 499, (Joseph) (C) 1160; in kyphoscoliosis (LA) 205, (Caro) (C) 325, (Prime and Stacey) (C) 387, (Hamilton) (C) 499; muscle of (A) 932, (Heppleston) (C) 1107; oxygen administration in disease of (Cotes) 1075; pulmonary syndrome, bedside biochemistry in (Illingworth) 1275
Luntz, G. R. W. N., How to Live with Diabetes (R) 642
Lupus erythematosus, systemic—(Beck and Rowell) 134, (Lucey) (C) 330, (A) 259; thymic size in (Hare and Mackay) 746
Lycette, R. R., tuberculin-induced mitosis, 637
Lyell, A., Dogger Bank itch (C) 61
Lymphadenitis due to toxoplasmosis (Harrison, Broomfield, and Kippax) 247, (Fleck) (C) 390
Lymphatic system—cerebrospinal-fluid pressure in dog, rise in, after obstruction of cervical lymphatic channels (Csanda, Zoltán, and Földi) (C) 832; papillœdema caused by lymphatic stasis (Szeghy, Csanda, Kosma, Poberai, Gellért, and Földi) (C) 832; renal lymph-flow, volume of (Földi) (C) 831; role of, in circulation of hormones (Daniel, Gale, and Pratt) 1232; role of, in fluid circulation of cornea (Szeghy, Zoltán, and Földi) (C) 833; spontaneous contractions of lymphatic vessels in man (Szegvári, Lakos, Szontágh, and Földi) (C) 1329, (Kinmonth, Sharpey-Schafer, and Taylor) (C) 1425
Lymph-nodes and thymus in radiation chimæras (Ford and Micklem) 359
Lymphocytes—and amyloid (Hobbs) (C) 1217; antibody, production of, in vitro (Elves, Roath, Taylor, and Israëls) 1292; cultures of, establishment of, by post (Edwards) (C) 725; response of, to antigen challenge in vitro, (Elves Roath, and Israëls) 806
Lymphomas in Central Africa (Hutt and Wright) (C) 109, (Cockshott and Maclean) (C) 272
Lynch, G., retrograde embolectomy, 751
Lynch, P. F., bottled sterile water (C) 57

M

Macalpine, I., Three Hundred Years of Psychiatry (1535–1860) (R) 641
Macaluso, M., steatorrhœa in Addison's disease (C) 955
McBrien, D. J.—myxœdema and heart-failure, 1066; retinal emboli, 697; steatorrhœa in Addison's disease, 25
McCall, A. J., Commonwealth Schools, 1318
McConkey, B., osteoporosis, 693
McCormack, R. J. M., scalene node biopsy, 853
McCormick, W. O., tranylcypromine (C) 167
McCrae, W., diabetes mellitus following mumps, 1300
McCulloch, G. I., milk in infant diet, 1241
McDiarmid, A., brucellosis (C) 170
McDonald, L., fibrinolysis, 801
Macdonald, R., tranylcypromine (C) 269
McDonald, R., psychiatric unit (C) 498
MacDonald, R. A., hæmochromatosis (C) 727
Macdonnell, J. A., general-practitioner hospital 260
MacDougall, I., rectal steroids (C) 826
McDowall, D. G., hypotensive anæsthesia (C) 1214
McDowall, E. B., future of district psychiatry (C) 166
McEntegart, M. G., medical role for new universities, 46
McFarland, B. L. (O) 279
McFarlane, A. S., catabolism of plasma-proteins, 131
Macfarlane, R. G., Human Blood Coagulation and its Disorders (R) 202
MacGillivray, R. C., professions supplementary to medicine (C) 275
McGovern, T., pregnancy anæmia (C) 671
McGowan, G. K., hæmorrhagic shock (C) 662, (C) 775, (C) 831, (C) 945, (C) 1056
McIlwraith, P. L., nursing the elderly (C) 383
Mackay, I. R.—Autoimmune Diseases (R) 640; myasthenia gravis, 746
Mackay-Dick, J., tuberculosis (C) 1429
Mac Keith, R., Child and His Symptoms (R) 425
MacKeith, S., cigarette-smoking (C) 450
MacKelvie, A. A., stomal ulcer, 1073
MacKenna, R. M. B., skin disease, 1393
MacKenzie-Wintle, H. A., brucellosis (C) 170
Mackie, J. R. M., mental hospitals (C) 952
Mackie, W., planning hospitals of future, 211
Mackinnon, D., cytology of cervix (C) 1321
McKusick, V. A., source of X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Maclagan, N. F., iodine-132 in diagnosis of thyroid disea e, 8
McLaren, H. C., cytology of cervix (C) 672
McLaughlin, C. R., hypotensive anæsthesia (C) 1265
McLean, A. E. M.—hepatic failure in malnutrition (C) 772; hyponatræmia (C) 1002
Maclean, C. M. U., Central African lymphomas (C) 272
McLean, F. C., Radioisotopes and Bone (R) 868
McLean, J. A., blood-transfusion in heart surgery, 27, (C) 271
McLeave, H.—Ian Aird (C) 336; Risk Takers (R) 1032
McLeod, J. W., control of urinary-tract infection, 292, (C) 557
MacMahon, B., effects of diagnostic irradiation (C) 944
Macmillan, D., community mental health, 567
MacNaughton, D., blood fibrinolytic activity and body fatness, 352
McQuaker, W., tranylcypromine (C) 442
MacRae, D. J., portable resuscitation apparatus (NI) 1143, (C) 1323
MacTaggart, M., myeloma, 1183
Madgwick, H., general-practitioner hospitals (C) 503
Maegraith, B., unde venis?, 401
Maffly, R. H., hæmorrhagic shock (C) 945
Magee, H. E. (O) 613
Maher, R. M., chlorocresol, 965, (C) 1157
Maingay, D., growth hormone, 1403
Maitland, A. I. L., stove-in chest (C) 1001, (C) 1211, (C) 1427
Maladjustment, measurement of (A) 1150, (Stott) (C) 1377, (Stott) (C) 1428
Malaria—and insecticide resistance (LA) 707; eradication of, 338; Textbook of Malaria Eradication (Pampana) (R) 588
Malformations, congenital—abortifacient drugs, detection of teratogenicity in (James) (C) 393; and antibiotics (Carter and Wilson) (C) 1267; and cyclizine, 731; and drugs (LA) 705; and ectodermal ridge (Naujoks) (C) 395; and imipramine (Robson and Sullivan) 638; and maternal influenza (Coffey and Jessop) 748; and meclozine (Mellin and Katzenstein) (C) 222; and rubella before conception (Whitehouse) 139, (Jouhar) (C) 222, (Hillenbrand) (C) 271, (Barrie) (C) 886, (Monteny) (C) 1165; and thalidomide (Petersen and Wiedemann) (C) 174, (Sievers and Schrader-Beielstein) (C) 330, (P) 453, (Yang) (C) 501, (correction) 1060, (Yang, Yang, and Liang) (C) 552, (Ehmann) (C) 772; and thalidomide and related substances (Boylen, Horne, and Johnson) (C) 552; and thalidomide in Japan (Kajii and Shinohara) (C) 501; and thalidomide in mice (Hagen) (C) 501; and trifluoperazine (Schrire) 174; antidiabetic drugs and (Sterne) (C) 1165, (Drury) (C) 1264; ascertainment of (Leck and Smithells) 101, (correction) 178, (Speirs) (C) 222, (Leck and Smithells) (C) 330; chromosomes in child with limb deformities (Tsuda, Abe, Kokobun, Hashimoto, and Nemoto) (C) 726; Congenital Abnormalities in Infancy (Norman) (R) 1047; limb and ear defects since withdrawal of thalidomide (Smithells and Leck) 1095; ocular anomalies and thalidomide (Gilkes and Strode) 1026; of heart, genetics of (LA) 1359; ring chromosome and partial translocation associated with (Genest, Leclerc, and Auger) (C) 1426; teratogenesis (Capener) (C) 885; teratogenicity of drugs, pitfalls in tests for (Nymark) (C) 222. *See also* Handicapped children
Malherbe, H., Sindbis virus (C) 1271
Mallett, B. L., cerebral blood-flow in hypertension, 1081
Mallick, N. P., phencyclidine in rib fractures (C) 392
Malnutrition—(P) 562; hepatic failure in (Wayburne) (C) 447, (McLean) (C) 772; infantile, hyponatræmia in (Smith) (C) 771, (McLean) (C) 1002; serum-enzymes during recovery from (Henley, Schmidt, and Schmidt) (C) 390
Management of Impaired Fertility (Moore White and Green-Armytage) (R) 31
Mandema, E., mercury and kidney (C) 1266
Manganese, hypoglycæmia induced by (A) 95, (Fore) (C) 274, (Siegel) (C) 444
Manipulation for post-traumatic occipital headache (Coplans) (C) 1107
Manley, R. W., hæmorrhagic shock, 521
Mann, J. D., Xg blood-group and sex-chromosome abnormalities (C) 665
Manslaughter, hospital orders for (P) 1047
Marble, A., Chemistry and Chemotherapy of Diabetes Mellitus (R) 308
Mariani, I., hyperparathyroidism, 290
Margin of Safety (Wilson) (R) 1357
Marketos, S., pyrogen test (C) 998
Marks, C., hæmobilia, 135
Markson, J. L., achlorhydria (C) 1051
Marmor, L., nerve homografts, 1191
Marriage—newspapers and, 1273; unconsummated, 1317
Marshall, E. S. (O) 564
Marshall, T. K., Disposal of Dead (R) 1085
Marshall, W. H., tuberculin-induced mitosis (C) 773
Mårtensson, L., myeloma proteins (C) 946
Mason, J. M., urinary-tract infection, 292
Marti-Ibañez, F., Epic of Medicine (R) 202
Masouredis, S. P., Rh locus (C) 721
Massage, cardiac, *see* Heart
Masterton, J. P., polar physiology, 1009
Maternity in Newcastle upon Tyne (Russell, Fairweather, Millar, Brown, Pearson, Neligan, and Anderson) 711
Maternity services—882, (O'Brien) (C) 953; effect of specialisation on (Godber) 1061, (Loudon) (C) 1210, (Ardley) (C) 1265, (Grasby) (C) 1430; general-practitioner maternity beds (LA) 928, (Dennison and Carnegie) (C) 1048; maternity beds in London (P) 730, 783, (P) 895; more beds by quicker building methods (Oddie and Jobson) 261, (Russell) (C) 327, (Wigglesworth) (C) 444; nurses view of (C) 1108, (Whitworth) (C) 1217, (Goodall) (C) 1321; rooming-in for mothers and babies (LA) 1249
Mathan, V. I., villi of rat, 860
Mathers, J. R.—community mental health (C) 770; towards new incentives (C) 1210
Matheson, N. A.—contrast radiography, 914; enterotomy, 695
Matricide, 1083
Matrimonial Causes and Reconciliation Bill (P) 396, (P) 1047
Matthews, A. A., barbiturates (C) 890
Matthews, C. V., Growing Up in River City (R) 364
Matthews, H. L., antagonism of guanethidine by imipramine (C) 112
Matts, S. G. F., rectal steroids (C) 1004
Maude, Sir J. (O) 398
Maudsley, R. M., outpatient desk (C) 328
Maxwell, Sir A. H., cigarette manufacture (C) 221
Maxwell, R., subscriptions to journals (C) 950
May, A. R., mental nurse in community, 213
May, J. R., bacteriology (C) 607
May, K., care of elderly disturbed patient (C) 557
Mayfield, M., handicapped babies (C) 1107
Meagher, D., maternal deaths (C) 167
Meares, A., What makes the patient better? (C) 1380
Measday, B., sickle-cell anæmia, 1344
Measles—occurring simultaneously with chickenpox (A) 1036; vaccination of adults in Iceland (Black and Gudnadottir) 418; vaccine for (P) 1208
Mechanisms of Anæmia (Weinstein and Beutler) (R) 89
Meclizine, *see* Meclozine
Meclozine and fœtal abnormality (Mellin and Katzenstein) (C) 222
Mediastinoscopy (A) 486
Medical aid to developing countries (P) 277, (P) 337, (A) 649, (Franklin) (C) 1326
Medical Aspects of Life Assurance (Brackenridge) (R) 534
Medical Care (A) 431
Medical Directory 1963 (R) 1086
Medical Disorders in Obstetric Practice (Barnes) (R) 90
MEDICAL EDUCATION.—Both sides of looking glass (Graves) 822; Commonwealth Schools (Whitfield and McCall) 1318; Experiment in teaching psychotherapy to medical students (Ball and Wolff) 214; Graduate and postgraduate medical education in U.S.A. (Bowers) 655; Medical education in Scotland, 823; Medical role for new universities (McEntegart) 46; Teaching statistics to medical students (Lowe) 985. *See also* Education, medical
Medical Inquiries and Observations upon Diseases of Mind (Rush) (R) 307
Medical Letter, 1116
Medical Librarianship (Thornton) (R) 1305
Medical Missionary Association, 282
Medical Register (R) 1246
Medical Research Council—1041; (LA) 91; (P) 612, 729; and kidney-grafting research (P) 562; appointment, 1436; bequest to, 282; Blood Group Reference Laboratory, 116; careers in medical research, 1273; disbursement of funds (P) 337; general-practitioner research (Kuenssberg) (C) 1111; Nobel dinner, 510
Medical schools—in Australia (Fox) 936, (Yeatman) (C) 1157; in New Zealand (Fox) 988. *See also:* Education, medical; MEDICAL EDUCATION
Medical Services Review Committee (P) 337
Medical Society of London annual dinner, 676
Medical students—(P) 64; in general practice (Graves) 822; inquiry of Association for Study of Medical Education, 399. *See also:* Education, medical; MEDICAL EDUCATION
Medical War Relief Fund, 566
Medical World, 898, 1219
Medicine—Epic of Medicine (Marti-Ibañez) (R) 202; in U.S.A., financial aspects of (A) 596; Medicine and Navy: 1200–1900 (Lloyd and Coulter) (R) 1145; on television (Essex-Lopresti) 1202; Practice of Social Medicine (Kark and Stuart) (R) 252; priesthood in (Richards) 600; Religion and Medicine (Crowlesmith) (R) 1032; Short History of Medicine (Singer and Underwood) (R) 867; Short Textbook of Medicine (Houston, Joiner, and Trounce) (R) 253; Space Medicine (Slager) (R) 926; Sports Medicine (Williams) (R) 31; success in, 1273; Underwater Medicine (Miles) (R) 365
MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Antimicrobial drugs (Razi) 104; Appeal against erasure dismissed

(Clayton) 217; Blood-tests cannot be ordered by Court (Ellison) 715; Chest physician, duties of (Hill) 1259; Continuous care (Ellison) 322; Electroconvulsive therapy, death during, 1155; Industrial diseases and Limitation Act (Hill) 276; No breach of contract (Jellie) 614; Police doctor (Ellis) 276; Proper communication (Ellis) 321; Spondylolisthesis: medical and legal consequences (Lamb) 1207; Syphilitic infection as evidence of adultery (Ellison) 381

Medicine and the Navy: 1200–1900 (Lloyd and Coulter) (R) 1145
Megacolon, congenital (A) 646, (Johnson) (C) 779
Mehta, B. C., tetanus, 740
Mellin, G. W., meclozine (C) 222
Melville-Thomas, D. G., preventive psychiatry in welfare clinics (C) 777
Meningitis—aseptic, diagnosis of, 1029; tuberculous, 780
Menopause, spontaneous premature, and ischæmic heart-disease (Sznajderman and Oliver) 962
Menorrhagia (A) 1090
Menstruation—hormone excretion during normal menstrual cycle (Loraine and Bell) 1340; menorrhagia (A) 1090; steroid fever (Heckel) (C) 835
Mental deficiency—hospitals for, waiting-list for admission to (P) 338; possible trisomy 6-12 in (El-Alfi, Powell, and Biesele) 700
Mental disorder—autistic child (A) 709, (P) 729, (O'Gorman) (C) 837; psychopathic disorder (Heaton-Ward) 121, (Luke) (C) 667, 1084, (P) 1084. *See also* Mental illness
Mental health—centres for, in U.S.A. (LA) 427; community centre for, in Plymouth, 1007; in Salford, 379; in Scotland (P) 397; preventive psychiatry in welfare clinics (A) 648, (Melville-Thomas) (C) 776; recent developments in (Macmillan) 567, (Mathers) (C) 770. *See also* Psychiatry
Mental Health Act—misuse of section 29 (A) 814, (Burrowes) (C) 949, (Kidd) (Lowe) (C) 997, (Atkin) (Lowe) (Paterson) (C) 1105, (Napier) (C) 1159, (Lowe) (C) 1212, (Atkin) (C) 1325, (Lowe) (C) 1431
Mental Health Review Tribunal, appeals to (Fleming) 263, (Pilkington) (C) 390
Mental hospitals—admission to, categories of, 493; admission to, under section 29 (A) 814, (Burrowes) (C) 949, (Kidd) (Lowe) (C) 997, (Atkin) (Lowe) (Paterson) (C) 1105, (Napier) (C) 1159, (P) 1208, (Lowe) (C) 1212, (Atkin) (C) 1325, (Lowe) (C) 1431; beds in, demand for (Kingston) (C) 107, (Barton) (C) 219, (Atkin) (C) 335, (Joules) (C) 386, (Barton) (C) 497, (Watt) (Atkin) (Rollin) (C) 559, (Kreeger) (C) 610, (Barton) (C) 888, (Watt) (C) 997, (Kreeger) (C) 1052, (Entwistle) (C) 1262; detention in, appeals against (Fleming) 263, (Pilkington) (C) 390; economic value of psychiatric inpatient (Bickford) 714, (Atkin) (C) 836; elderly disturbed patients, care of (Kidd) (C) 442, (Fine) (May) (C) 557, (Haldane) (Kidd) (C) 609, (Fine) (C) 717; exchange of patients by (Barker) (C) 1381 "geriatric chair" (Duffield) (C) 395; medium stay (Baker) 879; open doors in (Todd and Mackie) (C) 952; operating-theatres in (P) 338; order of command in, 896; psychiatric beds (LA) 369; psychiatry and medical administration (Hutchinson) 1314, (Payne) (C) 1381; psychiatry in, in Britain and U.S.A. (Jones and Tuxford) 433; readmission-rates (Crawford and Davidson) (C) 719; staffing of, 675; student nurses in (P) 1372; teaching psychiatry in (Brook) 939
Mental illness—and family (Grad and Sainsbury) 544; Biochemistry of Mental Disease (Sourkes) (R) 1030, (correction) 1118; epilepsy and schizophrenia (LA) 35; follow-up after (Jacobs) (C) 1432; in U.S.A. (LA) 427; Klinefelter's syndrome in (Forssman and Hambert) (C) 1327; Medical Inquiries and Observations upon Diseases of Mind (Rush) (R) 307; Mental Illness and Ageing Brain (Corsellis) (R) 480; Treatise on Insanity (Pinel) (R) 307; Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity (Ray) (R) 145. *See also:* Depression; Mental deficiency; Mental disorder; Psychiatry; Psychology; Psychosis
Mental Illness and Ageing Brain (Corsellis) (R) 480
Mentally subnormal—children, domiciliary management of (Kahan) (C) 54; hostels for (P) 338; training centres for, training of staff for (P) 1271; treatment of severely disturbed children (Kahan) 319, (Crosse) (C) 445; waiting-list for admission to mental-deficiency hospitals (P) 338
Menzies, D. W., parturition chair (C) 668
Mercury, effects of, on kidney (A) 258, (Kazantzis, Asscher, and Schiller) (Discombe) (C) 391, (Mandema, Arends, van Zeijst, Vermeer van der Hem, and van der Slikke) (C) 1266
Merikas, G., pyrogen test (C) 998
Merskey, C., heparin treatment of bleeding (C) 611
Meschan, I., Synopsis of Roentgen Signs (R) 1032
Metabolic and Endocrine Physiology (Tepperman) (R) 308
Metabolism—Brain Function and Metabolic Disorders (Wyke) (R) 1358; catabolism of plasma proteins (McFarlane) 131; Diseases of Porphyrin Metabolism (Goldberg and Rimington) (R) 1031; Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism (Pyke) (R) 1246; glucose fatty-acid cycle (Randle, Garland, Hales, and Newsholme) 785; hypermetabolism (Zondek) (C) 722; Metabolic and Endocrine Physiology (Tepperman) (R) 308; porphyrin metabolism and griseofulvin (LA) 870
Metadrenaline, excretion of, in patients with α-methyldopa (Stott, Robinson, and Smith) (C) 266
Metcalf, D., thymus, 1304
Methæmalbumin, presence of, in blood, in differential diagnosis of pancreatitis (Northam, Rowe, and Winstone) 348, (Richardson, Glick, Bates, and Shinton) (C) 608, (Northam, Rowe, and Winstone) (C) 826, (Wieme) (C) 1162
Methicillin—in staphylococcal septicæmia (Alexander and Hutchison) (C) 55; resistance to, in staphylococci (Jevons, Coe, and Parker) 904
Methods of Learning and Techniques of Teaching (Ellis) (R) 426
Methods of Psychiatric Research (Sainsbury and Kreitman) (R) 1246
α-Methyldopa—effect of, on excretion of metadrenaline (Stott, Robinson, and Smith) (C) 266; potentiation of, by monoamine-oxidase inhibitors (van Rossum) (C) 950, (Herting) (C) 1324
Meulengracht, E., vitamin B_{12} in pernicious anæmia, 354
Meyer, K. F., Disinfected Mail (R) 32
Meynell, M. J., atromid and phenindione (C) 443
Meyrick, R. Ll., cold injury (C) 336
Miale, A., undulant fever (C) 334
Michaelson, I. C., Textbook of Fundus of Eye (R) 925
Michael Williams memorial fund, 282
Michele, A. A., Iliopsoas (R) 704
Micklem, H. S., thymus and lymph-nodes in radiation chimæras, 359
Microscopy, electron—Interpretation of Ultrastructure (Harris) (R) 536
Middleton, M. D., cholecystitis, 1392
Midwifery—Text-book of Midwifery (Johnstone and Kellar) (R) 1358
Mielczarek, J., parstelin addiction (C) 388
Miles, S., Underwater Medicine (R) 365
Milk—antibiotics in (A) 1250; in infant diet (McCulloch) 1241
Milk Hygiene (R) 1031
Millar, D. G., perinatal mortality, 711
Millen, J. W., Nutritional Basis of Reproduction (R) 978
Millen, R. S., family practice (C) 1268
Miller, H., Adrenocortical Disorders (R) 642
Miller, J. F. A. P., immunity and thymus, 43
Miller, R. D., atromid (C) 1431
Miller, R. F., post-traumatic occipital headache (C) 946
Miller, T. N., tranylcypromine (C) 389
Milligan, W. L., tranylcypromine (C) 442
Mills, I. H., appointment, 957
Mills, P. J. W., thyrotoxicosis, 751
Milne, M. D., Hartnup disease, 126
Minuck, M., autotransfusion (C) 60
Miscarriage, effect of parity on (Freire-Maia, Freire-Maia, and Quelce-Salgado) (C) 774
Mitchell, J. P., XY/XO mosaicism (C) 221
Mitchel, R. G., Acute Hemiplegia in Childhood (R) 534; appointment, 232
Mitosis—effects of thalidomide on (Villa and Eridani) (C) 725; induction of, by tuberculin (Pearmain, Lycette, and Fitzgerald) 637, (Marshall and Roberts) (C) 773
Mittler, P., autistic child (C) 885
MO 911, *see* Pargyline
Mobbs, G. A., endometriosis of lung, 472
Model, W., scientist-doctor, 1234
Modern Trends in Neurology (Williams) (R) 978
Modern Trends in Surgery (Irvine) (R) 641
Modlin, M., hypertension (C) 946
Mole, K. F., practitioner's remuneration (C) 502
Mollin, D. L., cœliac disease, 632
Mollison, P. L.—anti-Xg^a, 857; appointment, 454; suppression of Lewis blood-group antibodies, 909
Mongolism—and mosaicism (Zellweger and Abbo) (C) 827; D-antigen content of red cells in (Day, Dupuy, Elliot, and Masouredis) (C) 721; genes on mongol chromosome (Alter, Dobkin, Pourfar, Rosner, and Lee) (C) 506; G/G translocation, transmission of (Pfeiffer) (C) 1163; leukæmia in, chromosome abnormalities in (Vincent, Sinha, Neate, den Dulk, and Turner) (C) 1328; normal chromosomes in (Hall) (C) 947; Philadelphia chromosome in (Hall) (C) 558; taste threshold in mothers of mongols (Fischer, Griffin, and Kaplan) (C) 393; transmethylation in (Careddu, Tenconi, and Sacchetti) (C) 828
Monitoring of patients (LA) 36
Monoamineoxidase inhibitors—potential danger of (van Rossum) (C) 950, (Herting) (C) 1324; potentiation of amphetamine and pethidine by (Brownlee and Williams) (C) 669, (Brownlee and Williams) (Tonks and Livingston) (C) 1323; potentiation of antidepressive effect of, by tryptophan (Coppen, Shaw, and Farrell) 79; (Hare) (C) 268; (Hamilton) (C) 384; reactions to pethidine and opium in patients receiving (Bradley and Francis) (C) 386; responses to (Ayd) (C) 225. *See also* Tranylcypromine
Mononucleosis, infective (Walker) (C) 1112
Monro, P., myasthenia gravis (C) 108
Monteny, V. A. R.—rubella (C) 1165; tall girl (C) 496
Montgomerie, J. Z., pyrogen test, 690, (C) 1165
Monty, C. P., victims of cold (C) 1048
Moorat, S. A. J., Catalogue of Western Manuscripts on Medicine and Science in Wellcome Historical Medical Library (R) 978
Moore, R. F. (O) 563
Moore, S., mental nurse in community, 213
Moore White, M., Management of Impaired Fertility (R) 31
Morbidity—in general practice, 509; in immigrant population (Pinsent) 437
More, J. R. S., folic acid (C) 172
Morgan, D. B., plasma-protein loss, 626
Morgan, D. H., tranylcypromine (C) 389
Morphœa, treatment of (Holti and Ingram) 142
Morris, D., physically handicapped babies (C) 1215
Morris, J., lumbar discometry, 1142
Morris, K. N., blood-transfusion in heart surgery, 27, (C) 271
Morrison, R., cancer of bronchus, 683
Mortality, *see* Death
Morton, E. V. B., salmonella (C) 952
Mosaicism—and mongolism (Zellweger and Abbo) (C) 827; XY/XO (Ferrier, Ferrier, Klein, and Fernex) (C) 54, (Lewis, Mitchell, and Foss) (C) 221
Moss, L., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 56
Moss, P. D., respiratory syncytial virus, 298
Mottram, V. H., rheumatism (C) 497
Motulsky, A. G., Hashimoto's disease (C) 947
Moulton, F. R., Autobiography of Science (R) 1306
Moynahan, E. J., acrodermatitis enteropathica (C) 837
Muir, D., fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 1348
Muir, I. F. K., Burns and Their Treatment (R) 307
Muldal, S., iso-X chromosome, 861
Mumps, diabetes mellitus following (McCrae) 1300
Murley, R. S., vagotomy for pyloric-channel ulcers (C) 332
Murray, H. G. S., smallpox, 847
Murray, R., occupational health, 283
Muscle—carcinomatous neuromyopathy (Croft and Wilkinson) 184; familial myotonic periodic paralysis (A) 372; Muscle Receptors (Barker) (R) 202; myopathy and myocardial "necrosis"

in hamster (A) 871; of lung (A) 932; (Heppleston) (C) 1107; plantaris rupture (Howard) (C) 116, (Hicks) (C) 169; polymyalgia rheumatica (Alestig and Barr) 1228; weakness of, and acute ophthalmoplegia (Kelly and Gibberd) (C) 770, (Bickerstaff) (C) 889, (Ashworth) (C) 1001. *See also:* Muscular dystrophy; Myasthenia gravis
Muscle Receptors (Barker) (R) 202
Muscular dystrophy—(A) 152, (Dubowitz) (C) 224, (Dubowitz) (C) 1376; Duchenne, clinical manifestations in two carriers of (Emery) 1126; treatment of (LA) 1359
Muscular Dystrophy Group (A) 152
Mushrooms and toadstools (Cerletti and Holmann) (C) 58
Mustakallio, K. K., *Tænia* in expulsis (C) 335
Mustard, W. T., Pediatric Surgery (R) 925
Myasthenia gravis—antinuclear factor in (Feltkamp, van der Geld, Kruyff, and Oosterhuis) (C) 667; thymic size in (Hare and Mackay) 746; treatment of (Monro) (C) 108
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, antihypertensive and antisclerotic effects of (Somogyi, Rigó, and Sós) (C) 720
Mycosis fungoides, treatment of (Záruba, Kůta, and Elis) (C) 275
Myelography (Shapiro) (R) 307
Myeloma—genetic basis of protein pattern in (Mårtensson) (C) 946; multiple, chromosome abnormalities in (Lewis, MacTaggart, Crow, and Wills) 1183; plasmacytoma, chromosome imbalance in (Castoldi, Ricci, Punturieri, and Bosi) (C) 829; proteins in (Franglen) 753
Myelosclerosis—autoimmune disease? (Shee) (C) 773
Myhill, J., hyperthyroidism, 802
Myocardial infarction, *see* Heart
Myopathy in hamsters (A) 871
Myxœdema—and heart-failure (McBrien and Hindle) 1066; and pernicious anæmia (Bastenie and Neve) (C) 1110; treatment of myxœdema coma (Lichtigfeld) (C) 62; two signs in (Royston) (C) 1111
Myxoma of left atrium (Goodwin) 464

N

Nachemson, A., lumbar discometry, 1142
Nadworny, J., vitamin B_{12} and sterility (C) 170
Naftalin, L., tectorial membrane, 1192
Nagel, I., endoscopic side-viewer (NI) 924
Naidoo, P., prenatal vaccinia, 196
Nail, growth of (A) 1414
Naimi, S., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 1374
Nalorphine (Trubuhovich) (C) 1325
Nanavati, B. H., tetanus, 740
Narrod, S. A., thalidomide (C) 1374
National Assistance (P) 277, (P) 396
National Association for Mental Health, 549
National Health Scheme of Australia (Fox) 876, (Fox) 933
National Health Service—Advisory Council for Management Efficiency, 1436; Beveridge, Sir W. (A) 649; charges, revenue from (P) 397; chemists, salaries of, 614; chemists, terms of service of (P) 613, (Jellie) (ML) 614; clerks, pay rise for, 1118; cost of (P) 453; dentists, pay of (P) 729; doctors, dispensing (P) 729; doctors, pay of (A) 708, (P) 729, (P) 781; domiciliary visits (Walter) (C) 893, (Smith) (C) 1111, (Summers) (C) 1264; drugs, costing of (P) 397; estimates (P) 675, 1101; executive councils in London (P) 838; expenditure (P) 508; hospital nursing-staff structure, committee to advise on, 339; hospital posts, junior (P) 277; Medical Services Review Committee (P) 337; nurses, recruitment of, 616, (P) 672; nurses, salary increases for, 1006; operational research in (Feldstein) 491; pathologists, consultant, in (P) 397; physiotherapists, new salary scales for, 281; Porritt report (P) 337; prescription costs, 281; prescriptions, disallowed, refunds for (P) 277; psychiatry and medical administration (Hutchinson) 1314 (Payne) (C) 1381; Socialized Medicine in England and Wales (Lindsey) (A) 594; towards new incentives (Brotherston) 1119, (Mathers) (C) 1210. *See also:* Consultants; Doctors; General practice; General practitioners; Hospitals; Mental Hospitals; Nurses; Research
National Insurance benefits and contributions (P) 277
Naujoks, H., limb deformities and ectodermal ridge (C) 395
Neale, A. V., resuscitation of newborn (C) 829
Neate, R., leukæmia (C) 1328
Neck—injuries of, 1406; injuries of, adjustable collar for (Shelswell) (NI) 1304
Necropsy—coroner's (Summers) (C) 56; Ross's Postmortem Appearances (Pryce and Ross) (R) 1194
Negovskii, V. A., Resuscitation and Artificial Hypothermia (R) 1146
Neguib, M. A., thyroid, 1405
Neish, W., Cancer (R) 1306
Neligan, G. A.—hypoglycæmia, 1282; perinatal mortality, 711; resuscitation (C) 1049
Nelson, D. H., cancer: a unified disease? (C) 1112
Nemoto, H., chromosomes and limb deformities (C) 726
Neomycin in herpetic keratitis (Luntz and MacCullum) (C) 830
Nervous system—Alzheimer's disease (A) 432; carcinomatous neuromyopathy (Croft and Wilkinson) 184; Comparative Neuropathology (Innes and Saunders) (R) 867; Correlative Anatomy of Nervous System (Crosby, Humphreys, and Lauer) (R) 1086; Diseases of Nervous System (Brain) (R) 254; Guide to Nervous System (Gibson) (R) 254; Illustrated Manual of Neurological Disorders (Collins) (R) 703; Innervation of Blood Vessels (Grigor'eva) (R) 810; Introduction to Diagnostic Neurology (Renfrew) (R) 308; kuru, 532; Modern Trends in Neurology (Williams) (R) 978; Muscle Receptors (Barker) (R) 202; Myelography (Shapiro) (R) 307; neoplasms, neurological complications of (Brain) 179; neuritis, hypotension due to (Barraclough and Sharpey-Schafer) 1121, (Enderby) (C) 1325; neuroblastoma (A) 1362; Neurological Examination in Clinical Practice (Bickerstaff) (R) 1245; ophthalmoplegia (Bignami and Servi) (C) 1110; Organisation of Central Nervous System (Brewer) (R) 366; peripheral-nerve defects, regeneration of, by irradiated homotransplants (Marmor) 1191; peripheral neuropathy due to nitrofurantoin (Asbury) (C) 334; spinal-cord damage associated with cervical spondylosis (Hughes and Brownell) 687, (Cook) (C) 1003; Trauma to Nerves in Limbs (Bateman) (R) 1144; trigeminal neuralgia (A) 541. *See also:* Brain; Neurosurgery
Neuman, Z., chorionepithelioma, 300
Neuralgia of trigeminal nerve (A) 541
Neuroblastoma (A) 1362
Neurological Examination in Clinical Practice (Bickerstaff) (R) 1245
Neurosurgery—(LA) 483; leucotomy (Smith) (C) 495; management of head injuries (Potter) 374, (Alexander) (C) 443, (Gibbs) (Arden) (C) 505; neurological services of England and Wales (Brinton) (C) 663
Neustatter, W. L., changes in behaviour (C) 266
Neve, P., pernicious anæmia and chronic thyroiditis (C) 1110
Newberry, P. D., alkalosis (C) 227
Newborn, see Babies
Newell, J. A., cholelithiasis, 1023
NEW INVENTIONS.—Achilles reflex, method for recording (Smart and Robson) 363; Ball-and-socket coronary-artery cannulæ (Paneth and Seaber) 702; Blood-aspirator for open-heart surgery (Nixon, Grimshaw, and Wooler) 254; Blood-loss during surgery, measurement of (Rustad) 1304; Blood-pressure, apparatus for automatic recording of (Follett, Freundlich, Shaw, and Davies) 808; Bone-biopsy drill, modified, for outpatient use (Williams and Nicholson) 1408; Cannulæ for arterial surgery (Tibbs) 638; Capsule for obtaining sterile samples of gastrointestinal fluids (Shiner) 532; Collar, adjustable (Shelswell) 1304; Cooling-mattress, modified, for surface-cooling hypothermia (Bloch and Edgehill) 866; Cystoscope retainer (Ellis) 754; Dissecting forceps (de Boer) 809; Endoscopic side-viewer (Zielinski and Nagel) 924; Ergometer, recording (Petty) 976; Insulation of infusion bottles (Longden) 1029; Intra-arterial pressure measurement (de Bono) 1142; Intravenous infusion of liquids at constant rate (Ferguson) 754; Intravenous transfusion set for infants (Insley and Cronin) 923; Mechanical hand, auxiliary (Older and Hall) 977; Nasal catheter for oxygen therapy (Addis) 1084; Prostatectomy forceps (Khonsari) 1244; Radioiodine oral dose administration apparatus (Glass) 29; Resuscitation apparatus, portable, for babies (MacRae) 1143; Resuscitation table for infants (Secher) 29; Tourniquet, self-compensating (Brigden) 1244; Wheelchair for hemiplegic patients (Corless) 533; Windlass for traction of fractures of femur (Wardill) 587
Newns, G. R., rheumatoid arthritis (C) 394
Newsholme, E. A., glucose fatty-acid cycle, 785
Newspapers and marriage, 1273
New Year honours (A) 39, 50
New York Academy of Sciences, conference on body composition (Passmore) 380
New Zealand, medical practice in (Fox) 988
Nice, R., Criminal Psychology (R) 755
Nicholson, D., histoplasmosis (C) 1429
Nicholson, G. I., bone-biopsy drill (NI) 1408
Nikkilä, E. A., serum-lipid-reducing agents and anticoagulant requirements (C) 332
Nilsson, I. M., hepatitis, 967
Nissen, R., stomal ulcer (C) 1268
Nitrites in angina pectoris (Hollman) (C) 272
Nitrofurantoin, peripheral neuropathy due to (Asbury) (C) 334
Nixon, P. G. F.—acidosis following external cardiac massage (C) 111; blood-aspirator for open-heart surgery (NI) 254
Noall, E. W. P., conovid (C) 111
Noble, W. C., dispersal of staphylococci (C) 1111
Nomenclature, medical (Crombie) 1205, (Skottowe) (C) 1269
Noradrenaline, effect of, on fœtal heart (A) 759
Nordin, B., hypoparathyroidism (C) 386, (C) 551
Norethisterone acetate, effect of, on excretion of ovarian steroids (Shearman) 197
Norman, A. P., congenital abnormalities in infancy (R) 1407
Norman, J., resuscitation service, 46
Norman, J. N., clostridial infections (C) 384
Norman, L. I., temperature-taking (C) 271
Norris, T. St. M., promethazine (C) 394
North, J. D. K., pyrogen test, 690, (C) 1165
Northam, B. E., pancreatitis, 348, (C) 826
North of England Neurological Association, election of officers, 1171
Norton, D., " geriatric chair " (C) 604
Nottingham, post of senior medical officer in, 897
No Two Alike (Dyson) (R) 202
Nour-Eldin, F., hæmorrhage after heart surgery (C) 169
Novak, E. R., Novak's Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology (R) 1246
Novak's Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology (Novak and Woodruff) (R) 1246
Novobiocin in undulant fever (Farid, Omar, Miale, and Prasad) (C) 334
Nucleus pulposus (A) 540
Nuffield Orthopædic Centre, 896
Nuffield travelling fellowships for general practitioners, 120
Nurses—committee to advise on hospital nursing-staff structure, 339; mental, in community (May and Moore) 213; (Edelston) (C) 326, (Hunter, Pilkington, and Weeks) (C) 498, (Bearcroft) (C) 770; prescription of drugs by (LA) 758; recruitment of, 616, (P) 672; salary increases for, 1006; shortage of (P) 1155; student, in psychiatric hospitals (P) 1372
Nursing—domiciliary psychiatric (Clendon) (C) 952; of elderly (LA) 204, (Irvine and Smith) (C) 335; of infectious diseases, training for, 509; short course in, for graduates, 340
Nursing Homes Bill (P) 894, (P) 1155
Nutrition—and palatability (Yudkin) 1335; Nutrition in Tropical Countries (Welbourn) (R) 1030; research in, in India, 1006
Nutritional Basis of Reproduction (Millen) (R) 978
Nutrition in Tropical Countries (Welbourn) (R) 1030
Nymark, M., teratogenicity (C) 222

O

Oakes, T. H., sulphonamide mixtures (C) 1218
Oatcell carcinoma, hypokalæmic alkalosis in (Cost) 362
Obesity—and diet (Yudkin) 1337; and sugar addiction, 768

OBITUARY

Ashcroft, D. W., 1115; Atkins, J., 1058
Bedford, T., 398; Bentinck, D. W., 279; Berman, S., 956; Biggam, A. G., 727; Blood, W., 389; Buchanan, R. MacN., 398

Cameron, K., 782, 839; Clark, G. A., 451; Clarke, L. T., 452; Coleman, F., 64; Coltart, W. D., 1383; Colver, T., 229; Cruickshank, D. B., 508
Deller, F. C., 117; Douglas, C. G., 781
Edgecombe, W., 895; Elkington, J. St. C., 278
Fairley, J., 64; Fletcher, G., 452
Gasser, H. S., 1166; Giles, C. P., 1058; Goldin, S., 956, 1005; Goodall, A. L., 728
Hargreaves, G. R., 63; Harwood-Little, C. T., 1384; Holmes, H. R., 278
Jones, A. O., 280, 338
Kirk, R., 176, 230
McFarland, B. L., 279; Magee, H. E., 613; Marshall, E. S., 564; Maude, Sir J., 398; Moore, R. F., 563
Pile, G. C. L., 229; Pinniger, J. L., 1433; Pridie, K. H., 1114
Ramon, G., 1434; Ramstedt, C., 674; Rees, T. P., 1331; Rosenberg, H. F., 1218; Rosher, A. B., 280; Rouillard, L. M., 1433; Ryland, A., 1384
St. John-Brooks, R. T., 1005, 1115; Sanders, M. E. F., 1115; Shinnie, A. J., 1166; Simpson, T. Y., 564; Stokes, K. M., 118
Thomson, M. L., 1384; Troickij, V. L., 280
Walker, G. F., 229; Wallis, M. R. E., 117; Watkyn-Thomas, F. W., 397; Westerman, A., 729; Whalley, N., 1272; Whittick, J. W., 1059; Williams, E. R., 673
Young, J., 1166
O'Brien, P., maternity services (C) 953
Obstetrics—Medical Disorders in Obstetric Practice (Barnes) (R) 90; Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Philipp) (R) 926; Gynecology and Obstetrics (Huffman) (R) 1194; Novak's Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology (Novak and Woodruff) (R) 1246
Obstetrics and Gynæcology (Philipp) (R) 926

OCCASIONAL BOOK.—Income Distribution and Social Change (Titmuss) 163

OCCASIONAL SURVEY.—Immunity and Thymus (Miller) 43; Towards submolecular medicine, 1098; Wilson's disease and serum cæruloplasmin (Scheinberg and Sternlieb) 1420

Occupational diseases—Diseases of Occupations (Hunter) (R) 536
Occupational health—at home and abroad (Murray) 283; of farm-workers (A) 487
O'Connor, M., bilharziasis (R) 1306
Oddie, J. A., maternity beds, 261
O'Donoghue, D. H., Treatment of Injuries to Athletes (R) 90
O'Driscoll, B. J., disclosure of confidences (C) 444
O'Driscoll, K., maternal deaths (C) 167
Œdema, of legs, physiotherapy for (Holti and Ingram) 141
Œsophagus, spontaneous laceration and rupture of (A) 816
Œstrogens—excretion of, in normal menstrual cycle (Loraine and Bell) 1340; use of, to suppress growth (LA) 368, (Monteny) (C) 496
O'Gorman, G., autistic child (C) 837
Ohno, S., female X chromosome (C) 273
Older, J. C., auxiliary mechanical hand (NI) 977
Oldfield, M. C., rupture of spleen, 636
Oldham, advertisement for medical officer of health in, 1272
Oldham, P. D., pruritus (C) 666
Oligæmia, *see* Hæmorrhage
Oliver, M. F.—atromid, 143; conovid (C) 174; premature menopause, 962
Ollerenshaw, R., Longmore's Medical Photography (R) 32
Olsen, K., leukæmia (C) 507
Olsson, P., heparin treatment of bleeding, 70
Omar, M. S., undulant fever (C) 334
Omar, Y. T., ^{131}I-triolein-fat absorption test, 1025
On Cancer and Hormones (R) 641
Onchocerca volvulus—control of (LA) 589; ocular lesions caused by (Budden) (C) 830; reaction to diethylcarbamazine in patients infected with (Salazar-Mallén) (C) 944, (Rabindran) (C) 1326
Oosterhuis, H. J. G. H., myasthenia gravis (C) 667
Operating-theatres—in mental hospitals (P) 338; operating-room suites for control of infection and for comfort (Blowers, Lidwell, and Williams) (C) 165, (Trotman) (C) 1002; temperatures in (Ellis) (C) 113
Operating Theatre Technique (Brigden) (R) 588
Opfer, K., bulging fontanelle (C) 116
Ophthalmoplegia, acute (Kelly and Gibberd) (C) 770, (Bickerstaff) (C) 889, (Ashworth) (C) 1001, (Bignami and Servi) (C) 1110
Ophthalmology (Trevor-Roper) (R) 32
Ophthalmology in Tropics (Somerset) (R) 201
Opium—effect of monoamineoxidase inhibitors on reactions to (Bradley and Francis) (C) 386
Organisation of Central Nervous System (Brewer) (R) 366
Origin of Races (Coon) (R) 1358
Orthopædics—Iliopsoas (Michele) (R) 704; Modern Trends in Orthopædics (Clark) (R) 146
Osborn, G. R.—cytology of cervix (C) 884; hypotensive anæsthesia (C) 1158
Osteoporosis—(LA) 539; of disuse (A) 150; transparent skin and (McConkey, Fraser, Bligh, and Whiteley) 693
Ostfeld, A. M., hypertension, 575
Oswald, N. C., Diseases of Respiratory System (R) 480
Ounsted, C., amnesia in petit mal (C) 671
Our Adult World and Other Essays (Klein) (R) 1085
Outpatients—desk for (Maudsley) (C) 328; hospital outpatient services, 1116; thousand (Williams) (C) 220, (Priest) (C) 503
Ovary—cancer of, and dermatomyositis, associated with Hashimoto's disease (Chamberlain and Whittaker) 1398; excretion of ovarian steroids in patients taking ovulation inhibitor (Shearman) 197; role of lymphatic vessels in circulation of hormones from (Daniel, Gale, and Pratt) 1232
Overman, R. R., Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (R) 926
Oxygen—administration of, in lung disease (Cotes) 1075; hyperbaric, in treatment of clostridial infections (Brummelkamp, Boerema, and Hoogendyk) 235, (Ledingham, Norman, and Karasewich) (C) 384; nasal catheter for (Addis) (NI) 1084; nasal mask for (Ellis) (C) 175; uptake of, after hæmorrhage and in shock (A) 983

P

Pacemaker, cardiac—(Glass, Shaw, and Smith) 684; anæsthesia for insertion of (Howat) 855
Pack, G. T., Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (R) 756
Pædiatrics, *see* Children
Paint, poisonous (Hall) (C) 115
Paintin, D. B., pregnancy anæmia (C) 949
Pampana, E., Textbook of Malaria Eradication (R) 588
Pancreas—Exocrine Pancreas (Reuck and Cameron) (R) 308; fibrocystic disease of, and respiratory disease (Batten, Muir, Simon, and Carter) 1348; pancreatitis, acute hæmorrhagic and œdematous, differential diagnosis of (Northam, Rowe, and Winstone) 348, (Richardson, Glick, Bates, and Shinton) (C) 608, (Northam, Rowe, and Winstone) (C) 826, (Wieme) (C) 1162; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (LA) 367
Paneth, M., ball-and-socket cannulæ (NI) 702
Pantridge, J. F., atromid, 143
Papillœdema—in chronic respiratory disease (A) 760, (Freedman) (C) 894; caused by lymphatic stasis, in dog (Szeghy, Csanda, Kozma, Poberai, Gellért, and Földi) (C) 832
Paralysis—Acute Hemiplegia in Childhood (Bax and Mitchell) (R) 534; familial myotonic periodic (A) 372; wheelchair for hemiplegic patients (Corless) (NI) 533
Parasites—Drugs, Parasites and Hosts (R) 588
Parathyroid glands—carbohydrate excretion in hyperparathyroidism (Borelli, Ribeiro Leite, Mariani, and Ulhôa Cintra) 290; urinary phosphate excretion in hypoparathyroidism (Fairhurst) 302, (Nordin) (C) 386, (Fairhurst) (C) 497, (Nordin) (C) 551, (Harrison and Fraser) (C) 607, (Brafield) (C) 608
Paratyphoid fever in Manchester, 942
Parents Growing Old (book) 1170
Pargyline, potential danger of (van Rossum) (C) 950
Parish, L. C., iron and rheumatoid arthritis (C) 229
Parity, effect of, on abortion (Freire-Maia, Freire-Maia, and Quelce-Salgado) (C) 774
Parker, L., respiratory syncytial virus, 295
Parker, M. T., methicillin resistance in staphylococci, 904
Parkes, A. S., change and control in human populations, 341

PARLIAMENT
Amphetamine, 895; Ancillary professions, shortages in, 1102; Artificial limbs for children, 453; Autistic children, 729
Biological research, 730; Bronchitis, 453; Bronchitis in Scotland, 613; Budget, 838; Byssinosis, 1208
Cancer of cervix, detection of, 397; Chemists, terms of service of, 613; Children and Young Persons Bill, 277, 396, 562, 1155; Clinical research, funds for, 337; Common-cold vaccine, 562; Consultants in Scotland, 673; Contraceptives, oral, 1422
Dental auxiliaries, 673; Dentists, remuneration of, 729; Diabetic foods, 1004; Dispensing doctors, 729; Doctors, remuneration of, 672, 729, 781, 1102, 1372; Doctors, shortage of, 1155; Doctors, size of lists of, 1271; Drugs, control of, 1004, 1155; Drugs, costing of, 397; Drugs, safety of, 838, 895; Drug trials, 1101, 1102
Employment of Women Bill, 894; Executive councils in London, 838
Fireworks, safety of, 838; Fluoridation, 730, 781, 1208
General Medical Council Disciplinary Committee, 337; General medical services, 1205
Hong Kong, women doctors in, 895; Hospital beds, closure of, 277; Hospital building, 1102; Hospital costs, 1101; Hospitals, junior posts in, 277
Imipramine, 508; Industrial injuries, 453
Kidney-grafting, research on, 562
Malnutrition, 562; Manslaughter, 1047; Maternity beds in London, 730, 895; Matrimonial Causes and Reconciliation Bill, 396, 1047; Measles vaccine, 1208; Medical aid to developing countries, 277, 337; Medical research units, 729; Medical students, 64; Mental health services in Scotland, 397; Mental hospitals, admissions to, 1208; Mentally subnormal, hostels for, 338; Mentally subnormal, training of staff of training centres for, 1271
National Assistance rates, 277, 396; National Health Service costs, 453, 508; National Health Service estimates, 1101; National Insurance benefits and contributions, 277; Nurses, recruitment of, 672; Nurses, shortage of, 1155; Nursing Homes Bill, 894, 1155; Nutritional research, 730
Pay beds, 1208; Phenmetrazine, 895; Pneumoconiosis, 1208; Poisons, responsibility for, 336; Poliomyelitis, domiciliary services for, 781; Porritt report, 337, 612; Prescription costs, 1208, 1271, 1372; Prescription refunds, 277; Prison Commission, dissolution of, 507; Prisons, 1422; Prisons, straitjackets in, 396; Private practice, 838; Professions Supplementary to Medicine Act, 838; Psychiatric research, 453; Psychotic children, 895; Public Lavatories (Turnstiles) Bill, 894
Rating of medical premises, 397; Research in universities, 561
Smoking and cancer, 1208; Smoking and publicity, 672, 781; Social science research, 1271; Social services, expenditure on, 673; Strontium-90 in food, 563; Student nurses in psychiatric hospitals, 1372; Surgeon, identity of, 563, 673
Thalidomide deformities, 453
University building, 730; University salaries, 277, 613
Vaccination certificate, international, 397
War pensions, 277; Workmen's compensation, 453; World Health Organisation, 1422
'Parnate', *see* Tranylcypromine
Parnell, R. W.—hypertension (C) 1213; tall girl (C) 496
Parry, E. H. O., tropical cardiomyopathy (C) 1373
Parsons, L., Gynecology (R) 588
Parstelin—addiction to (Mielczarek and Johnson) (C) 388. *See also* Tranylcypromine
Parturition, chair for (Menzies) (C) 668
Pask, E. A., patients with brain damage (C) 112, 274
Passmore, R., body composition, 380
Patel, J. C., tetanus, 740
Patel, K. M., ampicillin (C) 1378

Paterson, H. F., misuse of section 29 (C) 1105
Pathology—Clinical Chemical Pathology (Gray) (R) 810; Gynæcological Pathology (Haines and Taylor) (R) 32; Histopathology of Skin (Lever) (R) 254; Introduction to Comparative Pathology (Gresham and Jennings) (R) 145; Lecture Notes on Pathology (Thomson and Cotton) (R) 308; Novak's Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology (Novak and Woodruff) (R) 1246; Pathology of Upper Respiratory Tract (Rewell) (R) 978; Ross's Postmortem Appearances (Pryce and Ross) (R) 1194; Textbook of Pathology (Robbins) (R) 535
Pathology of Upper Respiratory Tract (Rewell) (R) 978
Patients—complaints from (Bickford) (C) 1162; familiar face (Kemp) 1223, (Stafford-Clark) (C) 1329, (Geiringer) (C) 1377; hospital out-patient services, 1116; monitoring of (LA) 36; monitoring of, electronic machines for (Schraibman) 1313; outpatient desk (Maudsley) (C) 328; patients' association (LA) 151; private, social class of (Colling) 155, (Fry) (C) 269; thermal environment of (Ellis) (C) 113; thousand outpatients (Williams) (C) 220, (Priest) (C) 503; what makes the patient better? (Meares) (C) 1380
Paton, A., clinical research (C) 1320
Patrick, J., non-union of fractures (C) 225
Patterson, W. H., respiratory syncytial virus, 295
Paul, O., hypertension, 575
Paulley, J. W., acute gouty pericarditis, 21
Paynes, D. J. H., streptococcal infection in school (C) 266
Payne, R., psychiatry and medical administration (C) 1381
Payne, R. W., professions supplementary to medicine (C) 226
Pearce, J., fatty acids in diabetic serum (C) 837
Pearce, J. M. S., phenindione (C) 1158
Pearmain, G., tuberculin-induced mitosis, 637
Pearson, H. E. S., coronary-artery disease, 415
Pearson, J. R., coxa magna, 1350
Pearson, R. C. M., perinatal mortality, 711
Pearson, R. J. C., practitioner's remuneration (C) 770
Pearson, W. N., leucine (C) 778
Peart, W. S.—carcinoid syndrome, 239; tissue for study of carcinoidosis (C) 1383
Pediatric Surgery (Benson, Mustard, Ravitch, Snyder, and Welch) (R) 925
Pegg, D. E., hæmorrhagic shock (C) 661, (C) 1056
Pelger-Huët anomaly, polymorph alkaline phosphatase action in (Baikie, Gillis, and King) (C) 670
Pelkonen, R., serum-lipid-reducing agents and anticoagulant requirements (C) 332
Pellagra—and Leucine (Truswell, Goldsmith, and Pearson) (C) 778, (Gopalan and Srikantia) (C) 1326; indole production in Hartnup disease (Asatoor, Craske, London, and Milne) 126
'Penbritin', *see* Ampicillin
Penfield, W., reading, 579
Pengelly, C. D. R., acute gouty pericarditis (C) 108
Penicillamine in acrodermatitis enteropathica (Javett) (C) 504, (Moynahan) (C) 837
Penicillin—convulsant effect of (Humphries) (C) 115, (Smith) (C) 328; hypersensitivity to (A) 1310; penicillin G in staphylococcal septicæmia (Alexander and Hutchison) (C) 55
Pensions, war (P) 277
Peptic ulcer—bismuth for (Leak) (C) 325; following rectal steroids (Thompson and Booth) (C) 949; gastric ulcer (Baron) (C) 385; Peptic Ulcer (Cleave) (R) 365, (Cleave) (C) 554; pyloric-channel syndrome and gastric ulceration (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) 73, (Capper and Butler) (Dodd) (C) 267, (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) (C) 331; stomal ulcer, treatment of (MacKelvie) 1073, (Nissen) (C) 1268; treatment of, (LA) 1087, (Burge) (C) 1211, (Gonzalez) (C) 1262; vagotomy for pyloric-channel ulcers (Johnson) (C) 171, (Hendry) (C) 223, (Johnson) (C) 267, (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) (C) 385, (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) 500; vascular anomalies and (LA) 1307; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (LA) 367
Peptic Ulcer (Cleave) (R) 365, Cleave (C) 554
Peretz, D. I., cardiac resuscitation, 1290
Pericarditis, acute gouty (Paulley, Barlow, Cutting, and Stevens) 21, Pengelly (C) 108, (Chamberlain) (C) 272
Perionychia, chronic, treatment of (Holti and Ingram) 142
Peritonitis after jejunal biopsy (Struthers, Attwood, and Kern) (C) 447, (Crosby) (C) 500
Perkins, E. S., appointment, 615
Perloff, W. H., safranin (C) 1379
Perniosis—and fashion (Church) (C) 325, (Thorne) (C) 395; ultraviolet-ray treatment for (Holti and Ingram) 142

PERSONAL PAPERS.—Obesity and sugar addiction, 768

Pesticides—dangers of (A) 1309; effects of, on wild animals, 1170; resistance to insecticides (LA) 707; Silent Spring (Carson) (R) 703
Pes valgus (A) 1363
Petch, C. P., heart-block (C) 115
Peters, G., hypertension (C) 1270
Peterson, C. E., thalidomide (C) 174
Pethidine—effect of monoamineoxidase inhibitors on reactions to (Bradley and Francis) (C) 386; potentiation of, by monoamineoxidase inhibitors (Brownlee and Williams) (C) 669, (Brownlee and Williams) (C) 1323
Petrov, N. N., Cancer (R) 1306
Pets, household, pathogenic organisms in throats of (Tudor and Tudor) (C) 1271
Pettersson, T., anticoagulants, 470
Petty, P. G., recording ergometer (NI) 976
Pfanner, D. W., endometriosis of lung, 472
Pfeiffer, R. A., G/G translocation (C) 1163
Pfitzer, P., pseudohypoparathyroidism (C) 726
Phæochromocytoma, and metadrenaline excretion (Stott, Robinson, and Smith) (C) 266
Phear, D. N., angina pectoris (C) 1327
Phenacetin and hæmolytic anæmia (Hutchison and Jackson) (C) 224
Phencyclidine in rib fractures (Mallick) (C) 392
'Phenergan', *see* Promethazine
Phenindione—fatal nephropathy due to sensitivity to (Galea, Young, and Bell) 920, (Pearce) (C) 1158; requirements of, effect of atromid on (Oliver, Roberts, Hayes, Pantridge, Suzman, and Bersohn) 143, (Rogen and Ferguson) (C) 272, (Nikkilä and Pelkonen) (C) 332, (Williams and Meynell) (C) 443
Phenmetrazine (P) 895
Phenylbutazone (Howard) (C) 227
Phenylketonuria, cause of brain damage in (Holt) (C) 497
Philipp, E. E., Obstetrics and Gynæcology (R) 926
Phillpotts, J. S., sterility of eye medicaments (C) 1425
Photography — Longmore's Medical Photography (Hansell and Ollerenshaw) (R) 32
Physical Theory of Living State (Ling) (R) 366
Physiology—Handbook of Physiology (Hamilton) (R) 252; Human Physiology (Winton and Bayliss) (R) 366; polar physiology (Lewis and Masterton) 1009; Principles of Human Physiology (Starling and Lovatt Evans) (Davson and Eggleton) (R) 252
Physiotherapy in dermatology (Holti and Ingram) 141
Phytohæmagglutinin, semi-purified (Genest) (C) 828
Pickering, Sir G., hypertension (C) 1213
Pickering, I. G. W., appointment, 400
Pick's disease (A) 432
Pierce, J. V., Growing Up in River City (R) 364
Pigment Cell (R) 1086
Pile, G. C. L. (O) 229
Pilkington, F., mental nurse in community (C) 498
Pilkington, T. L., appeals to Mental Health Review Tribunal (C) 390
Pilkington, T. R. E., diabetes (C) 1050
Pilley, A. A., urinary-tract infection, 292
Pilojection (A) 814
Pinel, P., Treatise on Insanity (R) 307
Pinkerton, J. H. M., pregnancy anæmia (C) 717
Pinniger, J. L. (O) 1433
Pinsent, R. J. F. H., morbidity in immigrant population, 437
Pinworm (Bruser) (C) 1166
Pituitary gland—human growth hormone in pituitary infantilism (Trafford, Lillicrap, and Lessop) 1128, (correction) 1222; in thyrotoxicosis (Myhill and Hales) 802; pituitary-adrenal function during corticosteroid therapy (Treadwell, Savage, Sever, and Copeman) 355
Plantaris, rupture of (Howard) (C) 116, (Hicks) (C) 169
Placenta—passage of antinuclear antibody across (Beck and Rowell) 134, (Lucey) (C) 330
Plasmacytoma, chromosomal imbalance in (Castoldi, Ricci, Punturieri, and Bosi) (C) 829
Plasma-proteins, catabolism of (McFarlane) 131
Platelets, biochemistry of (Born and Cross) (C) 168
Platt, Sir R.—ageing and death, 1; heredity in hypertension, 899, (C) 1269
Playfair, J. H. L., thalidomide (C) 1003
Pneumococcus, tetracycline-resistant (Evans and Hansman) (C) 451 (Richards and Rycroft), (C) 553
Pneumoconiosis—(P) 563, (P) 1208; diagnosis of (LA) 590
Pneumothorax, spontaneous (A) 94, (Fraser) (C) 270, (Jackson) (C) 395, (Crofts) (C) 500
Poberai, M., experimental papilloedema (C) 832

POINTS OF VIEW.—Economic value of psychiatric inpatient (Bickford) 714; Operational research and efficiency in health service (Feldstein) 491; Problems in university government (Aitken) 658; Procrustean bed of medical nomenclature (Crombie) 1205; Simplified management of head injuries (Potter) 374; Who ought to see a psychiatrist? (Kessel) 1092

Poisoning—by chlorpromazine (Dilworth, Dugdale, and Hilton) 137; by ipecacuanha (Speer, Robertson, and Schultz) 475; by manganese (Siegel) (C) 444; by mercury (A) 258, (Kazantzis, Asscher, and Schiller) (Discombe) (C) 391, (Mandema, Arends, van Zeijst, Vermeer, van der Hem, and van der Slikke) (C) 1266; by pesticides (A) 1309; by salt in infancy (A) 1251; by snakes (Reid, Thean, Chan, and Baharom) 617, (Reid, Chan, and Thean) 621; hæmodialysis in treatment of acute (Jørgensen and Wieth) 81; in home (A) 982; poisonous paints (Hall) (C) 115; Toxicity of Arsenic Compounds (Buchanan) (R) 536; venom and blood-clotting (LA) 643
Poisons, responsibility for (P) 336
Polani, P. E., source of X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Polar physiology (Lewis and Masterton) 1009
Poliomyelitis—antibody responses to British trivalent oral poliovaccine (Dane, Dick, and Briggs) 940; attenuated vaccine for (LA) 149; deaths from, 323; domiciliary services for (P) 781; Margin of Safety (Wilson) (R) 1357; vaccination against, 1272; vaccination against, in Australia (Duxbury, Goulding, and Graydon) 377; vaccination against, in emergency, 439; vaccine and public (A) 1197
Pollen counts (A) 1199
Polley, M. J.—anti-Xg^a, 857; suppression of Lewis blood-group antibodies, 909
Pollitt, N. T., identification of tablets (C) 779
Pollution of rivers (A) 543, (Lumb) (C) 889
Polson, C. J., Disposal of Dead (R) 1085
Polyarthritis, inflammatory (Burch) 1253; with rubella, 1357
Polymyalgia rheumatica (Alestig and Barr) 1228
Polymyxin E., identity of (Wilkinson) 922
'Polynoxylin' (A) 982, (Heald) (C) 1049
Popovtzer, M. M., phosphorus excretion in kidney disease, 422
Populations—change and control in (Parkes) 341; forecast, 995; statistics, 561
Porphyria and chloroquine (Bell and Warnock) (C) 774
Porphyrin—Diseases of Porphyrin Metabolism (Goldberg and Rimington) (R) 1031; metabolism of, and griseofulvin (LA) 870
Porter, K. A., carcinoid syndrome, 239
Post, F., Significance of Affective Symptoms in Old Age (R) 89
Postgraduate Education Fund (A) 1151
Postgraduate Medical School of London, 66
Postmortem, *see* Necropsy
Posture—and industrial safety (Tucker) (C) 332; and temperature regulation (Csato) (C) 720
Potassium in serum, changes in level of, at death (Walia, Chandra, Sarin, and Ghai) 1187
Potter, C. (bequest) 282
Potter, J. M., head injuries, 374
Pound, R., Sir Harold Gillies (C) 395
Pourfar, M., mongolism (C) 506
Powell, H. C., trisomy 6-12, 700
Powley, P. H., rheomacrodex, 1189
Poynter, F. N. L., Journal of James Yonge (R) 926
Pozza, G., glucose uptake by adipose tissue (C) 836

Practice of Social Medicine (Kark and Stuart) (R) 252
Prader, A., hypoglycæmia (C) 954
Prankerd, T. A. J., pregnancy anæmia (C) 606
Prasad, A. S., undulant fever (C) 334
Pratt, D. W., streptococcus, 1045
Pratt, O. E., hormones, 1232
Prediabetes (Southwood) (C) 777
Pregnancy—anæmia in (LA) 309, (Read and Gough) (C) 506, (Fleming, Knowles, and Prankerd) (Fisher) (C) 606, (McGovern) (C) 671, (Gatenby) (Pinkerton) (C) 717, (Lawrence) (C) 830, (Theobald) (Paintin) (C) 949; anæmia in, iron therapy for (Vogel, Steingold, and Suchet) 1296; corticosteroids in (Williams) (C) 670; in sickle-cell anæmia (Apthorp, Measday, and Lehmann) 1344, iron-dextran in late pregnancy (Basu) (C) 1430; labour, third stage of (Gregson) (C) 954; maternal deaths in Northern Ireland (A) 39; maternal influenza and congenital deformities (Coffey and Jessop) 748; rubella before conception, and fœtal abnormality (Whitehouse) 139
Premedication for children (Goodwin) 1369, (Swerdlow) (C) 1425
Prescriptions—costing of (P) 397; cost of, 281, (P) 1208, (P) 1372; dispensing of fraudulent (P) 613, (Jellie) (ML) 614; number of (P) 1372; refunds for disallowed (P) 277
Pridie, K. H., death of, 1038, (O) 1114
Priest, W. M., thousand outpatients (C) 503
Prime, F. J.—estimation of height from tibial length, 195; kyphoscoliosis (C) 387; smoking, 1237
Principles of Gynæcology (Jeffcoate) (R) 1032
Principles of Human Physiology (Starling and Lovatt Evans) (Davson and Eggleton) (R) 252
Principles of Treatment of Trauma (Kirkaldy-Willis and Wood) (R) 89
Pringle, R., amnion implantation, 77
Prison Reform Council, Inside Story (A) 430
Prisons—(A) 1413; Inside Story (Prison Reform Council) (A) 430, (P) 1422; medical care in (Lotinga, Eldridge, Brown, and Ellison) (C) 605, (Lahr) (C) 948; preventive detention, 399; Prison Commission, dissolution of (P) 507; strait-jackets in (P) 396
Private practice and National Health Service, 1119
Professions Supplementary to Medicine Act (A) 93, (Littlewood) (C) 107, (White) (C) 175, (Payne) (C) 226, (May and MacGillivray) (C) 275, (P) 838
Proctor, N. S. F., subacute inclusion encephalitis (C) 555
Proger, S., ischæmic heart-disease (C) 1374
Progress in Experimental Tumor Research (Hamburger) (R) 925
Promethazine and drug-induced jaundice (Norris) (C) 394
Prosser, R., hypoglycæmia (C) 1423
Prostate gland—cancer of (A) 1361; prostectomy forceps (Khonsari) (NI) 1244
" Protein interference effect " (Bergman, Isaksson, and Sjögren) (C) 892
Proteins—loss of plasma-proteins into gastro-intestinal tract (Jones and Morgan) 626; metabolism of, 1006; γ_2-myeloma proteins (Franglen) 753; stores of (LA) 811
Pruritus, treatment of (Hellier) 471, (Armitage) (C) 611, (Oldham) (C) 666
Pryce, D. M., Ross's Postmortem Appearances (R) 1194
Pseudohypoparathyroidism, chromosomal analysis in (Schleich, Pfitzer, and Schwarz) (C) 726
Pseudomonas pyocyanea in eye medicaments (A) 647
Pseudopseudohypoparathyroidism, chromosomal analysis in (Schleich, Pfitzer, and Schwarz) (C) 726
Psoriasis—and high-output cardiac failure (Shuster) 1338; serum-cholesterol in (Benton, Brown, and Church) 583
Psychiatry—and medical administration (Hutchinson) 1314, (Payne) (C) 1381, (Gibson) (C) 1432; Aspects of Psychiatric Research (Richter, Tanner, Taylor, and Zangwill) (R) 426; Aspects of Psychotherapy (Atkin) (R) 868; behaviour therapy (Cooper) 411, (Lucas) (C) 610, (Wolpe) (C) 886; borstal training (A) 874; Child and His Symptoms (Apley and Mac Keith) (R) 425; day hospitals, 1371; demand for psychiatric beds (Kingston) (C) 107, (Barton) (C) 219, (Atkin) (C) 335, (Joules) (C) 336, (Rollin) (C) 386, (Barton) (C) 497, (Watt) (Atkin) (Rollin) (C) 559, (Kreeger) (C) 610, (Barton) (C) 888, (Watts) (C) 997, (Kreeger) (C) 1052, (Entwistle) (C) 1262; Deprivation of Maternal Care (R) 365; district, future of (Herford) (C) 52, (McDowall) (C) 166; doctor's privilege for psychiatric interviews (A) 1198, (Jenkins) (C) 1215; domiciliary psychiatric nursing (Clendon) (C) 952; elderly disturbed patients, care of (Kidd) (C) 442, (Fine) (May) (C) 557, (Haldane) (Kidd) (C) 609, (Fine) (C) 717, (Enoch) (C) 1160; Experiences in Groups and Other Papers (Bion) (R) 31; follow-up after mental illness (Jacobs) (C) 1432; Handbook of Psychiatric Treatment in Medical Practice (Kline and Lehmann) (R) 31; in community, 494, 549, (Denham) (C) 560, (Macmillan) 567; in general hospital (A) 931; in mental hospitals, in Britain and U.S.A. (Jones and Tuxford) 433; in teaching hospitals (A) 595; Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry (Sargant and Slater) (R) 1194; mental nurse in community (May and Moore) 213, (Edelston) (C) 326, (Hunter, Pilkington, and Weeks) (C) 498, (Bearcroft) (C) 770; Methods of Psychiatric Research (Sainsbury and Kreitman) (R) 1246; preventive, in welfare clinics (A) 648, (Melville-Thomas) (C) 776; psychiatric beds (LA) 369; psychiatric readmission-rates (Crawford and Davidson) (C) 719; psychiatric research (P) 453, (A) 487; psychiatric unit in general hospital (Dunkley and Lewis) 156, (Graham) (C) 328, (Little) 376, McDonald (C) 498; (Little) (C) 610; psychotherapy, teaching of, to medical students (Ball and Wolff) 214; Scope of Epidemiology in Psychiatry (Lin and Standley) (R) 810; teaching of, in mental hospital (Brook) 939; teaching of, to undergraduates in North America (Shepherd) 457, (Stengel) (C) 667; Three Hundred Years of Psychiatry (Hunter and Macalpine) (R) 641; Who ought to see a psychiatrist? (Kessel) 1092, (Casson) (Hopkins) (C) 1156, (Lask) (C) 1261, (Shirlaw) (C) 1326, (Jennett) (C) 1381. *See also:* Mental disorder; Mental health; Mental hospital; Mental illness; Psychology
Psychological Practices with Physically Disabled (Garrett and Levine) (R) 253
Psychology—autistic child (A) 709, (P) 729, (O'Gorman) (C) 837; Criminal Psychology (Nice) (R) 755; emotional content of illness (Crombie) 1205, (Skottowe) (C) 1269; emotional problems in general practice, 1317; family patterning and childhood disorders (Apley) 67; interpersonal tensions in general practice (Wear) 103; of race prejudice (A) 593; problem families (A) 370; Psychological Practices with Physically Disabled (Garrett and Levine) (R) 253; Russian thaw (LA) 257; school phobia (Kahn) 821, (Barnett) (C) 1002, (Kahn) (C) 1109; Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (Tibbitts and Donahue) (R) 202; Unconscious Before Freud (Whyte) (R) 756; what makes the patient better? (Meares) (C) 1380. *See also:* Behaviour; Psychiatry
Psychopathic disorder, 1084; (P) 1102, (Heaton-Ward) 121, (Luke) (C) 667
Psychosis—autistic child (A) 709, (P) 729, (O'Gorman) (C) 837, (Mittler) (C) 885; Biochemical Bases of Psychoses (Woolley) (R) 1030; psychotic children (P) 895, (Kahan) 319
Psychotherapy, *see* Psychiatry
PUBLIC HEALTH.—Birth-rate in Scotland, 613; Death-rate, 322, in Scotland, 613; Fog, deaths due to, 439; Health in Scotland, 1421; Infant-mortality rate, 264; Infectious diseases, 105, 323, 561, 895, 1272; Influenza, 439; Mental health in Salford, 379; Morbidity in immigrant population (Pinsent) 437; Poliomyelitis, emergency oral vaccination against, 439; Poliomyelitis, vaccination against, in Australia (Duxbury, Goulding, and Graydon) 377; Population statistics, 561; *Salmonella heidelberg* infection (Edgar and Lacey) 161; Stillbirths, 264, in Scotland, 613; Typhoid in Essex, 1330, 1383, 1422, in Leicester, 113, in South Shields, 1422, in Zermatt, 673, 730, 780, 1154; Working in city, 105; World Health Organisation, 560
Public Health Laboratory Service, appointment, 208, 232
Public Lavatories (Turnstiles) Bill (P) 894
Puerto Rico: a social laboratory (Seipp) 1364
Pullar-Strecker, H., attempted suicide (C) 496
Pulmonary syndrome, bedside biochemistry in (Illingworth) 1275
Punturieri, E., plasmacytoma (C) 829
Purpura, thrombocytopenic — after rubella (Wallace) 139, (Goldsmith) (C) 271; caused by toluene di-isocyanate (Jennings and Gower) 406
Pyelonephritis—and lower urinary-tract inflammation (Hanley) 22; chronic, pyrogen test for, evaluation of (Montgomerie and North) 690; vesicoureteric reflux in (Dodge) 303
Pye's Surgical Handicraft (Bailey and Kyle) (R) 536
Pyke, D. A., Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism (R) 1246
Pyloric-channel syndrome and gastric ulceration (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) 73, (Capper and Butler) (Dodd) (C) 267, (Burge, Gill and Lewis) (C) 331
Pyloric stenosis—hypertrophic (Lloyd-Davies) (C) 110, (Lawrence) (C) 224; Ramstedt's operation for (Watkins) (C) 115
Pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) 73, (Hendry) (C) 223, (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) (C) 331, (Murley) (Hendry) (C) 332, (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) (C) 385
Pyne, J. R., rubber gloves, 1200
Pyrexia of undetermined origin (Gower) 124
Pyrogen test in chronic pyelonephritis, evaluation of (Montgomerie and North) 690, (Merikas and Marketos) (C) 998, (Montgomerie and North) (C) 1165

Q

Quang, N. D., liver surgery, 192
Quelce-Salgado, A., abortion (C) 774

R

Raaschou, F., anticoagulant therapy (C) 172
Rabau, E., *Listeria monocytogenes* in abortion (C) 228
Rabindran, P., diethylcarbamazine (C) 1326
Rabinowitch, J., X rays and leukæmia (C) 603, (C) 833
Race, R. R.—hypogammaglobulinæmia, 859; X chromosome in XO female (C) 559
Race prejudice, psychology of (A) 593
Rack, J. H., transfusion through umbilical artery (C) 445
Radiography—angiography in head injuries (Potter) 374; Care of Patient in Diagnostic Radiography (Chesney and Chesney) (R) 366; contrast, after gastric operations (Matheson and Dudley) 914, (Samuel) (C) 1052
Radioisotopes and Bone (McLean, Lacroix, and Budy) (R) 868
Radiology—Myelography (Shapiro) (R) 307; Synopsis of Roentgen Signs (Meschan and Farrer-Meschan) (R) 1032
Raeburn, C., cytology of cervix (C) 948
Raffle, P. A. B., automation, 733
Railways—non-smoking compartments in train 1047
Raine, G., drug reference service (C) 1215
Raison, J. C. A., rheomacrodex (C) 1425
Ramon, G. (O) 1434
Ramstedt, C. (O) 674
Ramstedt's operation, 50 years of (Watkins) (C) 115
Randall, R. E., Goodpasture's syndrome (C) 499
Randle, P. J.—diabetes, 790, (C) 1050; glucose fatty-acid cycle, 785; immunoassay of insulin, 200
Rao, P. B. R., folic acid, 1193
Rao, S. S., tetanus, 740
Rat, nature of villi in small intestine of (Baker, Mathan, and Cherian) 860
Rates of medical premises (P) 397
Ratliffe, A. H. C., rheomacrodex, 1188
Ravitch, M. M., Pediatric Surgery (R) 925
Ray, I., Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity (R) 145
Razi, A., antimicrobial drugs (ML) 104
Razzi, A., griseofulvin (C) 1160
Read, A. E.—folic acid (C) 506; sulphasalazine, 1395
Reading (Penfield) 579
Reaven, G. M., diabetic coma without ketoacidosis, 75
Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Hewer) (R) 810

Rectum, cancer of (A) 1362
Redhead, I. H., diabetes clinics, 159
Reed, M., appointment, 372
Rees, T. P. (O) 1331
Rehabilitation—Industrial Therapy Organisation (Bristol) (Early) 435
Reid, H. A., snake-bites, 617, 621
Reid, J. J. A., diabetes clinics, 159
Reith, W. S., ^{131}I-triolein-fat absorption test, 1025
Reitsma, W. D., food intake and growth-hormone level, 250
Reizenstein, P.—anæmia, 1021; folic acid, 1193
Religion and Medicine (Crowlesmith) (R) 1032
Renfrew, S., electroencephalographic changes in hæmodialysis, 408
Renkonen, K. O., sex-ratio and birth order (C) 60
REO viruses (LA) 92
Reproduction—Nutritional Basis of Reproduction (Millen) (R) 978
Research—biological (P) 730; Biological Research Method (Holman) (R) 703; clinical, and emigration of doctors (Roaf) (Fischer-Williams) (C) 944; clinical, funds for (P) 337; clinical, in Britain, 1039, (Kuenssberg) (C) 1111, (Taylor) (C) 1158, (Coghill) (Paton) (C) 1320; in muscle disease (A) 152; in social science (P) 1271; in universities (P) 561, (Walton) (C) 602; medical, careers in, 1273; medical, financing of (LA) 91, (C) 224; nutritional (P) 730; operational, in health service (Feldstein) 491; psychiatric (A) 487; psychiatric, Government expenditure on (P) 453. *See also:* Medical Research Council; University Grants Committee
Respiration—airway resistance and peak expiratory flow-rate in smokers and non-smokers (Zamel, Youssef, and Prime) 1237; respiratory symptoms caused by toluene di-isocyanate (Trenchard and Harris) 404
Respiratory disease, chronic—and fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Batten, Muir, Simon, and Carter) 1348; papillœdema in (A) 760, (Freedman) (C) 894
Respiratory infection—bacteriological analysis of sputum in (A) 313; bacteriology of (C) 555
Respiratory syncytial virus—isolation of (Holzel, Parker, Patterson, White, Thompson, and Tobin) 295; serological studies on (Moss, Adams, and Tobin) 298
Respiratory tract—Diseases of Respiratory System (Oswald and Fry) (R) 480; Pathology of Upper Respiratory Tract (Rewell) (R) 978
Resuscitation—Artificial Respiration (Whittenberger) (R) 425; cardiac (Klassen, Broadhurst, Peretz, and Johnson) 1290; closed-chest cardiac massage (Binning) (C) 391; Essentials of Artificial Ventilation of Lungs (Hunter) (R) 534; of infants, table for (Secher) (NI) 29, (Mann) (C) 227; of newborn (Barrie) 650, (Davies) (C) 726, (Brudenell) (Leak) (C) 776, (Neale) (C) 829, (Williams and Beasley (C) 893, (Huntingford) (C) 894, (Steen) (Higgins) (Leak) (C) 999, (Neligan) 1049; precordial percussion (Don Michael and Stanford) 699; portable apparatus for, for babies (MacRae) (NI) 1143, (Leak) (C) 1263, (MacRae) (C) 1323, (Dawkins) (C) 1375; Resuscitation and Artificial Hypothermia (Negovskii and Haigh) (R) 1146; service for (Whitwam and Norman) 46, (Corfield, Gardner, and Rochford) (C) 556
Resuscitation and Artificial Hypothermia (Negovskii and Haigh) (R) 1146
Reticuloendothelial system, effects of anticoagulants on (Adlercreutz and Pettersson) 470
Retirement, workers near (A) 1251, (D'Arcy Hart) (C) 1373
Reuck, A. V. S., Exocrine Pancreas (R) 308
Rewell, R. E.—cytology of cervix (C) 605; Pathology of Upper Respiratory Tract (R) 978
Rheomacrodex—in peripheral ischæmia (Powley) 1189; in severe vascular insufficiency after trauma (Ratliffe) 1188; in sickle-cell crisis (Watson-Williams) (C) 1053, (Garrett, Giles, and Sage) (C) 1431; open-heart surgery with, blood-loss in (Breckenridge and Walker) 1190, (Raison) (C) 1425
Rheumatic Diseases (Kersley) (R) 868
Rheumatic fever—Advances in Rheumatic Fever 1940–1961 (Wilson) (R) 1146
Rheumatism—rheumatic pains and weather (Mottram) (C) 497 (Clayton-Jones) (C) 551, (Fox) (C) 609
Rheumatoid arthritis—(Burch) 1253; immobilisation of rheumatoid joints (LA) 1035; iron in management of (Parish) (C) 229; rheumatoid factor and, 1006; steroids in, followed by destructive arthropathy (Rose) (C) 1056; treatment of (Moss) (C) 56, (Newns) (C) 394; tuberculin sensitivity and (Loxton) (C) 1108
Rheumatoid disease, incidence of, 1357
Rhythms, biological, 1012
Ribeiro Leite, M. O., hyperparathyroidism, 290
'Ribo-azauracil', *see* 6-Azauracilriboside
Ribs, fracture of, phencyclidine in (Mallick) (C) 392
Riccabona, G., iodotyrosyl coupling defect, 917
Ricci, N., plasmacytoma (C) 829
Rice, D., post-encephalitic syndromes (C) 611
Richards, A. G., future of general practice (C) 604
Richards, D. W., priesthood in medicine, 660
Richards, J. D. M, tetracycline-resistant pneumococci (C) 553
Richardson, J. E., stomach cancer (C) 945
Richardson, R. G., Billroth (C) 1216, (C) 1323
Richardson, R. W., pancreatitis (C) 608
Riches, Sir E., renal carcinoma, 1017
Richmond Fellowship, 1385
Richter, D., Aspects of Psychiatric Research (R) 426
Rickets (Edelston) (C) 56
Rigó, J., hypertension and arteriosclerosis (C) 720
Rimington, C., Diseases of Porphyrin Metabolism (R) 1031
Risk Takers (McLeave) (R) 1032, (Richardson) (C) 1216
River blindness (LA) 589
Rivers (Prevention of Pollution) Act, 1961 (A) 543, (Lumb) (C) 889
Roaf, R., emigration of doctors (C) 944
Roath, S.—lymphocytes, 806, 1292; thalidomide, 249
Rob, C. G., Vascular Surgery (R) 144
Robbins, S. S., Textbook of Pathology (R) 535
Robb-Smith, A. H. T., fate of medical women (C) 53
Roberts, D. V., apex cardiogram (NI) 1193
Roberts, K. B., tuberculin-induced mitosis (C) 773
Roberts, S. D., atromid, 143
Roberts, P. A. L., surgery in cottage hospital (C) 1261
Robertson, H. R., appointment, 65
Robertson, J. I. S.—angiotensin, 1356; carcinoid syndrome, 239
Robertson, M. S., laryngocele and laryngopyocele, 635
Robertson, W. O.—identification of tablets and capsules (C) 1004; ipecacuanha poisoning, 475
Robinson, B. F., chloroquine psychosis? (C) 108
Robinson, E.—chorionepithelioma, 300; chromosome damage after X-ray therapy (C) 505
Robinson, P., metadrenaline excretion (C) 266
Robson, A. M., recording apparatus for Achilles reflex (NI) 363
Robson, E., hypoglycæmia, 1282
Robson, J. M., imipramine, 638
Robyn, G., heparin treatment of bleeding (C) 446
Rochford, J. D., resuscitation (C) 556
Rockefeller Foundation—(A) 873; disbursement of funds, 510, 1222
Rocker, I., genital tuberculosis, 1136
Rogen, A. S., atromid (C) 272
Rogers, J. H., immunisation for thrombosis and arteriosclerosis (C) 175
Rogers, Sir L., bequest, 282
Rollason, W. N., hypotensive anæsthesia (C) 1265
Rollin, H. R., demand for psychiatric beds (C) 386, (C) 559
Rorie, R. A. B., general practice in North America, 97
Rosalki, S. B., α-hydroxybutyrate-dehydrogenase (C) 554
Rose, B. S., destructive arthropathy (C) 1056
Rosenberg, C. E., Cholera Years in United States in 1832, 1849 and 1866 (R) 253
Rosenberg, H. F. (O) 1218
Rosendal, T., thalidomide (C) 724
Rosher, A. B. (O) 280
Rosner, F., mongolism (C) 506
Ross, C. F., Ross's Postmortem Appearances (R) 1194
Ross, D. N., surgical reconstruction of aortic valve, 571
Ross, W. P. D., bookrest (C) 670
Ross, W. T., Colles' fracture (C) 717
Ross's Postmortem Appearances (Pryce and Ross) (R) 1194
Rothman, D., formiminoglutamic acid, 1068
Rouillard, L. M. (O) 1433
Rowe, D. S., pancreatitis, 348, (C) 826
Rowell, N. R., transplacental passage of antinuclear antibody, 134
Rowley, J., iso-X chromosome, 861
Royal Australasian College of Physicians—fellowships, 1435; memberships, 898
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists—appointments, 281; diplomas, 1221; Edgar-Gentilli prize, 1221; elections, 1221; fellowships, 840, 1220; Green-Armytage scholarship, 281; memberships, 281, 840, 1221
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—diplomas, 510; fellowship, 957; honorary fellowships, 1060; memberships, 957; reading-room, 1060; visit of Princess Alexandra, 340
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—diplomas, 510; Hill Pattison-Struthers bursary, 399; memberships, 399, 1118; Thom lecture, 179
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland—fellowships, 1385; licences, 399, 1385
Royal College of Physicians of London—appointments, 339; bequest, 282; diplomas, 177, 339, 957, 1008; election, 565; fellowships, 1007; Jean Hunter prize, 339; licences, 339, 1008; memberships, 339, 1008; Royal Colleges bronze medal for photographic work, 455
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, fellowships, 509
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—diplomas, 510; fellowships, 565, 1334
Royal College of Surgeons of England—appointments, 177, 676, 1118; Begley prizes, 1386; Cecil Joll prize, 455, 676; dinner for delegates to Convention on Accident Prevention and Life Saving, 1171; diplomas, 177, 339, 455, 676, 957, 1008, 1118, 1386; elections, 455, 784, 957; fellowships, 177, 455, 897, 1118, 1386; Hallett prizes, 455, 676, 957, 118, 1386; Holbein portrait, 119; Hunterian Museum, 1169; Hunterian oration, 455; John Tomes prizes 957, 1118; Lady Cade medals, 1118, 1386; memberships, 177, 1386; Moynihan lectureship, 676; Royal Colleges bronze medal for photographic work, 455; Walker prize, 1118
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene—appointment, 177; diploma in mortuary hygiene and technology, 1170
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund (A) 762
Royal Medico-Psychological Association—1083; Maudsley bequest lecture, 1314
Royal Society—appointment of vice-presidents, 177; Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of Royal Society (R) 480; conversazione, 1169; election of fellows, 731; election of foreign members, 1008; research professorships, 676
Royston, G. R., myxœdema (C) 1111
Rubella—before conception, as cause of fœtal abnormality (Whitehouse) 139, (Jouhar) (C) 222, (Hillenbrand) (C) 271, (Barrie) (C) 886, (Monteny) (C) 1165; effects of, on fœtus, 1169; thrombocytopenic purpura after (Wallace) 139, (Goldsmith) (C) 271; virus (A) 208; with polyarthritis, 1357
Ruddell, J. S., trifluoperazine (C) 889
Rush, B., Medical Inquiries and Observations upon Diseases of Mind (R) 307
Russell, B., St. John's Hospital for Diseases of Skin (R) 1408
Russell, C. S., delivering mother and baby (C) 112
Russell, J. K.—more maternity beds (C) 327; perinatal mortality, 711
Russell, W. R., aphasia, 1173
Rustad, H., blood-loss during surgery (NI) 1304
Rycroft, J. A., tetracycline-resistant pneumococci (C) 553
Ryland, A. (O) 1384
Ryle, A., practitioner's remuneration (C) 502

S

Sacchetti, G., mongolism (C) 828
Safety belts for ambulance patients (Buchan) (C) 1374
Safranin as stain for chromosomes (Smith, Steinberger, and Perloff) (C) 1380

Sage, R. H., rheomacrodex (C) 1431
Saikkonen, J. I., *Tænia* in expulsis (C) 335
Sainsbury, P.—mental illness and family, 544; Methods of Psychiatric Research (R) 1246
St. James's Art Society, 1435
St. John-Brooks, R. T. (O) 1005, 1115
St. John's Hospital for Diseases of Skin 1863–1963 (Russell) (R) 1408
Salamon, A., angiotensin (C) 1376
Salazar-Mallén, M., diethylcarbamazine (C) 944
'Salazopyrin', *see* Sulphasalazine
Salicylates—in hyperthyroidism (Myhill and Hales) 802; renal irritation by (Scott, Denman, and Dorling) 344
Salmonella heidelberg infection (Edgar and Lacey) 161, (Morton and Woolfe) (C) 952
Salt, poisoning by, in infancy (A) 1251
Sament, S., diabetic coma without ketoacidosis (C) 394
Samols, E., insulin, 478, (C) 1161
Sampey, J. R., leukæmia (C) 444
Sampson, P. A.—chloride in alkalosis (C) 831; hydrocortisone enemata, 701
Samuel, E., contrast radiography (C) 1052
Samuel, H. S., Dr. Clark Memorial Fund (C) 1004
Samuel, I., Emergency Bed Service (C) 830
Sanders, M. E. F. (O) 1115
Sandler, G., angina pectoris, 1130, (C) 1424
Sandler, M.—carcinoid syndrome, 239; carcinoid tumours, 238
Sandor, F., stove-in chest (C) 1210
Sanger, R.—hypogammaglobulinæmia, 859; X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Sargant, W., Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry (R) 1194
Sarin, G. S., hyperkalæmia, 1187
Sarkar, S. S., hairy pinnæ (C) 1432
Saskatchewan, Medical Care Insurance Act of, 454, 509
Saunders, L. Z., Comparative Neuropathology (R) 867
Savage, O., pituitary-adrenal function during corticosteroid therapy, 355
Savill, A., Hair and Scalp (R) 642
Savill, D. L., non-union of fractures (C) 225
Sawistowska, M., need to label drugs (C) 553
Saxén, E., granuloma caused by condom emulsion, 1295
Saxén, L. granuloma caused by condom emulsion, 1295
Scalp—Hair and Scalp (Savill and Warren) (R) 642
Scaphoid, fractures of (Lundkvist) (C) 392
Scarabicchi, S., griseofulvin (C) 1160
Scheinberg, I. H.. Wilson's disease, 1420
Schifferes, J. J., Autobiography of Science (R) 1306
Schiller, K. F. R., mercury and kidney (C) 391
Schire, T., Emergencies (R) 755
Schistosomiasis—Bilharziasis (Wolstenholme and O'Connor) (R) 1306
Schizophrenia, epilepsy and (LA) 35, (Boardman) (C) 173
Schizophrenia Research Fund, 178
Schleich, A., pseudohypoparathyroidism (C) 726
Schmidt, B. J., trisomy 13–15 (C) 664, (C) 1271
Schmidt, E., malnutrition (C) 390
Schmidt, F. W., malnutrition (C) 390
Schneer, H. I., Adolescents (R) 1246
School—dental service (LA) 311; Handbook for Medical Officers of Schools on School and Communicable Diseases (R) 1145; medical examination at (Irvine) (C) 52; School Leavers (Veness) (R) 364; school phobia (Kahn) 821, (Barnett) (C) 1002, (Kahn) (C) 1109; streptococcal infection in (C) 113, (Broadribb) (C) 220, (Payne) (C) 266
School Leavers (Veness) (R) 364
Schöyer, N. H. D., leukæmia (C) 1427
Schrade, W., fatty acids in diabetic serum, 285
Schrader-Beielstein, H. W. v., thalidomide (C) 330
Schraibman, I. G., medical electronics, 1312
Schrire, I., trifluoperazine and fœtal abnormalities (C) 174
Schrire, T., stove-in chest (C) 1166
Schrire, V., Clinical Cardiology (R) 1305
Schultz, L. R., ipecacuanha poisoning, 475
Schwarczmann, P., hypertension with herpes zoster (C) 669
Schwartz, M., anticoagulant therapy (C) 172
Schwarz, G., pseudohypoparathyroidism (C) 726
Science—Autobiography of Science (Moulton and Schifferes) (R) 1306; Language of Science (Gilman) (R) 1408
Science and Renaissance (Wightman) (R) 1032
Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors (Thornton and Tully) (R) 535
Scientists, emigration of, 454, (P) 561
Scoliosis, *see* Kyphoscoliosis
Scope of Epidemiology in Psychiatry (Lin and Standley) (R) 710
Scopes, J. W., intraperitoneal transfusion, 1027
Scorer, C. G.—general-practitioner hospital, 260; torsion of testicle (C) 268
Scott, D. J., vasopressin (C) 1159
Scott, J. T., renal irritation by salicylates, 344
Scott, R. B., refractory anæmia, 461
Scott, W. I. D., Shakespeare's Melancholics (R) 535
Scottish Health Service Council, 1435
Scottish Home and Health Department, appointment, 1334
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, grants, 1334
Scottish Mental Welfare Commission, appointment, 566
Scottish Post-Graduate Medical Association, 120, (A) 484
Scurvy in aged (Franklin) (C) 1324
Seaber, A. V., ball-and-socket cannulæ (NI) 702
Seabridge, C. E., chlorhexidine in peritoneal cavity, 193
Searcy, R. L.—diabetic lipæmia (C) 953; Lipoprotein Chemistry in Health and Disease (R) 810
Secher, O., resuscitation table for infants (NI) 29
Seeman, B., How to Live with Diabetes (R) 642
Seigleman, M., halothane (C) 1377
Seipp, C., Puerto Rico, 1364
Sekiya, A., nethalide, 420
Seldon, A., Advertising and Public (R) 146
Sellors, Sir T. H., coarctation of aorta, 1387
Selwyn, S., vaccinia gangrenosa (C) 1162
Selye, H., Calciphylaxis (R) 365
Semple, S. J. G., alkalosis (C) 329
Seppelt, I. H., day-treatment centre for elderly, 765
Sepsis, *see* Infection
Septicæmia, staphylococcal, treatment of (Alexander and Hutchison) (C) 55, (Archer and Gorringe) (C) 173
Serotonin, effects of, on human collagen (Highton and Garrett) 1234
Servi, M., ophthalmoplegia (C) 1110
Services—appointment of adviser on obstetrics and gynæcology to Army, 66; appointment of honorary consultant in chemical pathology to Army, 840; medical cadetships, 456; recall of doctors to, 1273
Sever, E. D., pituitary-adrenal function during corticosteroid therapy, 355
Sex—choice of, by artificial insemination (Parkes) 343; Sex in Society (Comfort) (R) 1305
Sex chromatin in newborn (Taylor) 912
Sex in Society (Comfort) (R) 1305
Sex-ratio and birth order (Renkonen) (C) 60
Sexual behaviour—(LA) 33, (Walker) (C) 166, (Hertford) (C) 265, (Beer) (Neustatter) (C) 266; survey of, 120
Shakespeare's Melancholics (Scott) (R) 535
Shanas, E., Health of Older People (R) 1145
Shapiro, R., Myelography (R) 307
Sharnoff, J. G., thromboembolism (C) 1212
Sharp, A. A., hæmorrhage after heart surgery (C) 169
Sharpey-Schafer, E. P.—hypotension. 1121; lymph-glow (C) 1425
Shatin, R., collagen diseases (C) 499
Shaw, D. A., blood fibrinolytic activity and body fatness, 352
Shaw, D. B.—apparatus for recording blood-pressure (NI) 808; hypertension, 797
Shaw, D. M., tranylcypromine, 79
Shaw, G., pacemaker, 684
Shearman, P. P., ovulation inhibitor and excretion of ovarian steroids, 197
Shee, J. C., myelosclerosis (C) 773
Shell, G. N., streptococcus, 1045
Shelley, T. F., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 506
Shelswell, J. H., adjustable collar (NI) 1304
Shepherd, J., surgery in cottage hospital, 1152
Shepherd, M., teaching of undergraduate psychiatry in North America, 457
Sherman, L., Achilles reflex in thyroid dysfunction, 243
Shigella dysenteriæ infection, treatment of (Morton and Woolfe) (C) 952
Shillitoe, A. J., casualty department (C) 1051
Shiner, M., capsule for obtaining sterile samples of gastrointestinal fluids (NI) 532
Shinnie, A. J. (O) 1166
Shinohara, M., thalidomide (C) 501
Shinton, N. K., pancreatitis (C) 608
Shirlaw, L. M., temperature-taking (C) 327; Who ought to see a psychiatrist? (C) 1326
Shock—hæmorrhagic, osmolar and electrolyte changes in (Brooks, Williams, Manley, and Whiteman) 521, (Horsey) (C) 603, (Broom) (Pegg) (C) 661, (Walker) (McGowan) (Brooks and Williams) (C) 662, (McGowan) (Brooks and Williams) (C) 775, (McGowan) (C) 831, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 891, (McGowan) (Maffly) (C) 945, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 998, (Pegg) (McGowan) (C) 1056, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 1164; new theory of (Weale) 973; oligæmic, hypertonic sodium for (LA) 539, (Sophian) (C) 723; oxygen uptake in (A) 983
Shock, N. W., Biological Aspects of Aging (R) 202
Shoes—measurement of pressure between foot and shoe (Bauman and Brand) 629
Shoman, A., identification of tablets and capsules (C) 1004
Short History of Medicine (Singer and Underwood) (R) 867
Short Practice of Surgery (Bailey and Love) (R) 30
Short Textbook of Medicine (Houston, Joiner, and Trounce) (R) 253
Shalman, J., chorionepithelioma, 300
Shuster, S.—cardiac failure and skin disease, 1338; folic acid, 1138
Sickle-cell anæmia—autosomal inactivation in (Beutler) 1242; carbon monoxide to prevent sickling (Sirs) 971; in Greece (Choremis, Fessas, Kattamis, Stamatoyannopoulos, Zannos-Mariolea, Karaklis, and Belios) 907; pregnancy in (Apthorp, Measday, and Lehmann) 1344; rheomacrodex in (Watson-Williams) (C) 1053, (Garrett, Giles, and Sage) (C) 1431
Sidey, J. D., tarsal-tunnel syndrome (C) 496
Sievers, G., thalidomide (C) 330
Significance of Affective Symptoms in Old Age (Post) (R) 89
Silent Spring (Carson) (R) 703
Simeone, F. A., Vascular Surgery (R) 144
Simmons, N. A., bacteriuria (C) 1373
Simmons, S. C., catherisation of bladder (C) 275
Simon, G., fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 1348
Simons, H. A. B., appointment, 839
Simpson, G. M., reflex measurements in thyroid disease (C) 1002
Simpson, K., Doctor's Guide to Court (R) 1407
Simpson, T. Y. (O) 564
Simulium damnosum, control of (LA) 589
Sinclair, R. D. C., postoperative sepsis, 132
Sindbis virus, infection by, clinical features of (Malherbe, Strickland-Cholmley, and Jackson) (C) 1271
Singer, C., Short History of Medicine (R) 867
Sinha, S., leukæmia (C) 1328
Sirs, J. A., carbon monoxide to prevent sickling, 971
Sjöberg, H., vasopressin (C) 1159
Sjögren, B., "protein interference effect" (C) 892
Skin—diseases of, and high-output cardiac failure (Shuster) 1338; diseases of, glucose-tolerance test in (McKenna and Lehmann) 1393; dispersal of bacteria on (Hughes) (C) 109; dispersal of staphylococci on (Davies and Noble) (C) 1111; Dogger Bank itch (Fraser and Lyell) (C) 61; folic-acid deficiency in patients with disease of (Knowles, Shuster, and Wells) 1138; Histopathology of Skin (Lever) (R) 254; physiotherapy for disorders of (Holti and Ingram) 141; transparent, and osteoporosis (McConkey, Fraser, Bligh, and Whiteley) 693
Skin-grafts, effect of thalidomide on survival of (Playfair, Leuchars, and Davies) (C) 1003
Skottowe, I., procrustean bed (C) 1269
Skovborg, F., T-tube (C) 1056
Slack, W. K., hypotensive anæsthesia, 1082, (C) 1265
Slager, U. T., Space Medicine (R) 926
Slater, D. A., staphylococcal infection in hospital (C) 55
Slater, E., Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry (R) 1194
Sleeping Sickness (A) 1091
Sleep rhythm, 1012

Smallpox, diagnosis of (Murray) 847
Smart, G. A., recording apparatus for Achilles reflex (NI) 363
Smirk, Sir H., B.W. 467C60, 743
Smith, A., leucotomy (C) 495
Smith, A. E. W., convulsant effect of penicillin (C) 328
Smith, A. J., imipramine (C) 112
Smith, B. J.—nursing the elderly (C) 335; patterns of visiting, 597
Smith, D. W., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 274
Smith, G., pacemaker, 684
Smith, H.—adrenocortical failure, 1077, (C) 1325; renal carcinoma, 1017
Smith, K. D., safranin (C) 1379
Smith, P., metadrenaline excretion (C) 266
Smith, P. B., liver-fluke, 1241
Smith, R., hyponatræmia (C) 771
Smith, R. E., consultants and domiciliary visits (C) 1111
Smith, R. N. C., smog (C) 57
Smithells, R. W.—ascertainment of malformations, 101, (correction) 178 (C) 330; thalidomide, 1095
Smog—1962 *versus* 1952 (Smith) (C) 57; deaths due to, 178
Smoking—airway resistance and peak expiratory flow-rate in smokers and non-smokers (Zamel, Youssef, and Prime) 1237; and bronchitis (P) 452; and cancer (P) 1208; and health (A) 1090; and publicity (P) 672, (P) 781; and vitamin C (Calder, Curtis, and Fore) (C) 556; cigarette paper, smokers' cough, and lung-cancer risk (Loxton) (C) 834; development of habit (Bruggen and Mac Keith) (C) 450; in hospitals, 1117, (Herford) (C) 1158; non-smoking compartments in trains, 1047; tobacco sales, 375
Smoking and You (film) 896
Snake-bites—clinical effects of (Reid, Thean, Chan, and Baharom) 617; coagulation defect due to (Reid, Chan, and Thean) 621; venom and blood-clotting (LA) 643
Sneddon, I. B., eczema (C) 268
Snyder, W. H., Jr, Pediatric Surgery (R) 925
Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (Tibbitts and Donahue) (R) 202
Socialized Medicine in England and Wales (Lindsey) (A) 594
Social science—Human Relations in Modern Industry (Tredgold) (R) 1407; research in (P) 1271
Social services—expenditure on (P) 673; Family Service Units (LA) 93; Guide to Social Services (R) 90; Social Welfare of the Aging (Kaplan and Aldridge) (R) 202
Social Welfare of the Aging (Kaplan and Aldridge (R) 202

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

ANGLO-AMERICAN MEDICAL SOCIETY, 1202
ANGLO-GERMAN MEDICAL SOCIETY, 897
ASSOCIATION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS, 1029
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY, 201
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC ASSOCIATION, 1405
EUROPEAN OPHTHALMIC PATHOLOGY SOCIETY, 1274
HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON, 1118
HEBERDEN SOCIETY, 1357
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY: annual dinner, 509; medals, 784
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY, 1
MEDICAL PROTECTION SOCIETY, 898
NEDERLANDS VERENIGING VAN RHEUMATOLOGEN, 1357
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY, 340
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, 866
ROYAL MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, 1083
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE: bequest, 282; elections, 510; honorary fellowships, 1274; Section of Urology (A) 258
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE: Bernhard-Nocht medal of Tropeninstitut of Hamburg, 1436; Chalmers medal, 784; kuru, 531
SCOTTISH PÆDIATRIC SOCIETY, 338
SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON: 1117; diplomas, 65; examination results, 1333; gold medal, 1333
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH, 493
WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY (A) 1151
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1172
Sodium—hypertonic, in hæmorrhagic shock (Brooks, Williams, Manley, and Whiteman) 521, (LA) 539, (Horsey) (C) 603, (Broom) (Pegg) (C) 661, (Walker) (McGowan) (Brooks and Williams) (C) 662, (Sophian) (C) 723, (McGowan) (Brooks and Williams) (C) 775, (McGowan) (C) 831, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 891, (McGowan) (Maffly) (C) 945, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 998, (Pegg) (McGowan) (C) 1056, (Brooks and Williams) (C) 1164; hyponatræmia in infantile malnutrition (Smith) (C) 771, (McLean) (C) 1002; intake of, and hypertension (Isaacson, Modlin, and Jackson) (C) 946
Sólyom, J., angiotensin (C) 1376
Somerset, E. J., Ophthalmology in Tropics (R) 201
Sommers, S. C., Gynecology (R) 588
Somogyi, I., hypertension and arteriosclerosis (C) 720
Sophian, J.—hypertension (C) 1053; oligæmic shock (C) 723
Sós, J., hypertension and arteriosclerosis (C) 72
Soup for five hundred (Daniel) (C) 112, (Mottram) (C) 166
Sourkes, T. L., Biochemistry of Mental Disease (R) 1030, (correction) 1118
South African Institute for Medical Research, 1219
South African Journal of Surgery, 565
South African Medical Journal, 1219
Southwood, A. R.—Heart Disease (R) 1358; prediabetes (C) 777
Sowby, F. D., leukæmia (C) 718
Space medicine (A) 1250
Space Medicine (Slager) (R) 926
Sparkes, R. S., Hashimoto's disease (C) 947
Speer, J. D., ipecacuanha poisoning, 475
Spencer, D. A., drug reference service (C) 1110
Spencer, S., attempted suicide (C) 448
Spine—cervical spondylosis, spinal-cord damage associated with (Hughes and Brownell) 687, (Cook) (C) 1003; effect of kyphoscoliosis on lungs (LA) 205, (Caro) (C) 325, (Prime and Zorab) (C) 387, (Hamilton) (C) 499; lumbar discometry (Nachemson and Morris) 1140; manipulation of, for post-traumatic occipital headache (Coplans) (C) 1107; nucleus pulposus (A) 540; spinal injuries (LA) 1088, (Guttman) (C) 1216, (Kessel) (C) 1378; spinal tuberculosis, treatment of (Hodgson) (C) 110; spondylolisthesis (Lamb) (ML) 1027, (A) 1362
Spirolactone, cytoplasmic bodies in adrenal cortex of patients treated with (Janigan) 850
Spironolactone and gynæcomastia (Sussman) (C) 58
Spleen—rupture of, in glandular fever (Wetherill and Oldfield) 636; Spleen (Blaustein) (R) 1407; splenosis (A) 1090
Spleen (Blaustein) (R) 1407
Splenosis (A) 1090
Spondylolisthesis—(A) 1362; (Lamb) (ML) 1207
Spondylosis, cervical, spinal-cord damage associated with (Hughes and Brownell) 687, (Cook) (C) 1003
Sport—Sports Medicine (Williams) (R) 31; Training for Rugby Football (R) 615; Treatment of Injuries to Athletes (O'Donoghue) (R) 90
Sports Medicine (Williams) (R) 31
Sputum, analysis of, in respiratory infections (A) 313
Squints, 1333
Srikantia, S. G., pellagra (A) 1326
Sringam, S., glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 1382
Stadler, G. R., trisomy 6–12 (C) 1379
Stafford-Clark, D.—attempted suicide (C) 448; familiar face (C) 1329
Stamatoyannopoulos, G.—cholesterol, 1182; red-cell abnormalities, 907
Stanbury, J. B., iodotyrosyl coupling defect, 917
Standley, C. C., Scope of Epidemiology in Psychiatry (R) 810
Stanford, R. L., precordial percussion, 699
Staphylococci—dispersal of, on desquamated skin (Davies and Noble) (C) 1111; infection with, in hospital (Slater, Crone, and Gee) (C) 55, (LA) 537, (A) 594; methicillin resistance in (Jevons, Coe, and Parker) 904; staphylococcal septicæmia, treatment of (Alexander and Hutchison) (C) 55, (Archer and Gorringe) (C) 173; *S. aureus*, new strain of (Temple and Blackburn) 581, (Jacobs, Willis, Ludlam, and Goodburn) 972, (Turner) (C) 1156
Statistical Methods in Clinical and Preventive Medicine (Hill) (R) 145
Statistics—Statistical Methods in Clinical and Preventive Medicine (Hill) (R) 145; teaching of, to medical students (Lowe) 985, (Jennings) (C) 1104, (Hamilton) (C) 1323
Steatorrhœa in Addison's disease (McBrien, Jones, and Creamer) 25, (Guarini and Macaluso) (C) 956
Steen, T. R., resuscitation of newborn (C) 999
Steers, E., bacteriuria (C) 1267, (correction) 1334
Stefanini, M., Hæmorrhagic Disorders (R) 1245
Steigman, A. J., histoplasmosis (C) 1429
Steinberger, A., safranin (C) 1379
Steingold, L., anæmia, 1296
'Stelazine', *see* Trifluoperazine
Stengel, E.—aphasia (C) 1378; attempted suicide, 233, (C) 780; teaching of psychiatry (C) 667
Stephens, A., tectorial membrane, 1192
Sterilisation—autoclave tape test (Bowie, Kelsey, and Thompson) 586, (A) 593, (Whillans) (C) 1109, (Bowie, Kelsey, and Thompson) (C) 1215; bottled sterile water (Wells and Lynch) (Hibbard and Hesketh) (C) 57, (Howie and Kelsey) (C) 165, (Behr and Tallett) 489, (Blacow) (C) 606; of eye medicaments (A) 647, (Phillpotts) (C) 1425; of rubber gloves (Fallon and Pyne) 1200
Sterility and vitamin B_{12} (Furness) (C) 59, (Tomaszewski, Zmudzka, and Nadworny) (C) 170
Stern, H., influenza viruses, 1301
Sternberg-Reed cells, chromosomes of (Galan, Lida, and Kleisner) (C) 335
Sterne, J., antidiabetic drugs (C) 1165
Sternlieb, I., Wilson's disease, 1420
Steroids—aerosol, in bronchial asthma (A) 1412; and cancer (Kelly) (C) 1375; in hyperglyceridæmia (Stone) 477; ovarian, excretion of, in patients taking ovulation inhibitor (Shearman) 197; 17-oxosteroids and 17-oxogenic steroids, standard method for estimation of, 1415; spirolactone, cytoplasmic bodies in adrenal cortex of patients treated with (Janigan) 850; spironolactone and gynæcomastia (Sussman) (C) 58; steroid fever (Heckel) (C) 835; use of, to suppress growth (LA) 368. *See also* Corticosteroids
Stevens, A. E., bronchial carcinoma, 1230
Stevens, J.—acute gouty pericarditis, 21; future of general practice (C) 324
Stevenson, R. S., Famous Illnesses in History (R) 534
Stewart, A., leukæmia (C) 718
Stillbirths—264, 323; in Scotland 613
Stirling, G. R., blood-transfusion in heart surgery, 27, (C) 271
Stock, F. E., stomach cancer, 805
Stokes, K. H. (O) 118
Stomach—cancer of, in young patients (Stock) 805, (Richardson and Jennings) (C) 945; carcinoma of, radical total gastrectomy for (Allison) 1014; capsule for obtaining sterile samples of gastrointestinal fluids (Shiner) (NI) 532; contrast radiography after gastric surgery (Matheson and Dudley) 914, (Samuel) (C) 1052; "free acid" and "total acid" in gastric juice (Baron) (C) 52, (Gang) (C) 720; hypertrophic pyloric stenosis (Lloyd-Davies) (C) 110; Ramstedt's operation (Watkins) (C) 115
Stomal ulcer, *see* Peptic ulcer
Stone, M. C., hyperglyceridæmia, 477
Story of Woman Physician (Wauchope) (R) 615
Stott, A. W., metadrenaline excretion (C) 266
Stott, D. H., maladjustment (C) 1377, (C) 1428
Stout, A. P., Atlas of Prostatic Surgery (R) 704
Stove-in chest—(A) 871, (Maitland) (Bookallil) (C) 1001, (Griffiths) (C) 1108, (Schrire) (C) 1166, (Sandor) (C) 1210, (Maitland) (C) 1211, (Griffiths) (C) 1324, (Maitland) (C) 1427
Stow, B. M., handicapped babies (C) 1267
Strange, F. G. St. C., union of fractures, 305
Street, H. V., chromatography (C) 771
Streeto, J., thyrotoxicosis (C) 1324
Strehler, B. L., Time, Cells and Aging (R) 32
Streptococci—case-finding and eradication of, in naval recruits (Fraser, Snell, Le Clercq, and Pratt) 1045; infection with, in school (C) 113, (Brodribb) (C) 220, (Payne) (C) 266; tetra-

cycline-resistant (Evans and Hansman) (C) 451, (Richards and Rycroft) (C) 553
Stress and coronary-artery disease (Pearson and Joseph) 415, (Allenby) (C) 719
Strickland-Cholmley, M., Sindbis virus (C) 1271
Strode, M., thalidomide, 1026
Strontium-90 in food (P) 563
Struthers, J. E., Jr, peritonitis (C) 447
Stuart, G. W., Practice of Social Medicine (R) 252
Sturcz, J., angiotensin (C) 1376
Sturner, W. Q., vitreous humour, 807
Submolecular medicine (Dormandy) 1098
Suchet, J., anæmia, 1296
Sugar, addiction to, and obesity, 768
Suicide, attempted (Stengel) 233, Asher (C) 384 (Kessel) (Spencer) (C) 448, (Stafford-Clark) (C) 449, (Pullar-Strecker) (C) 496, (Kuenssberg) (C) 553, (Asher) (C) 604, (Stengel) (C) 780
Sullivan, F. M., imipramine, 638
Sulphasalazine, agranulocytosis associated with (Thirkettle, Gough, and Read) 1395
Sulphonamides, use of (LA) 1033, (Anderson) (C) 1105, (Oakes) (C) 1218
Summers, G. A. C., coroner's necropsy (C) 56; cytology of cervix (C) 1321; domiciliary visits (C) 1264
Suprarenal glands—Adrenocortical Disorders (Miller and Durant) (R) 642; adrenocortical failure (Smith) 1077, (Smith) (C) 1325; adrenocortical failure, acute tuberculous, with clinical recovery (Christy) (C) 1164; cytoplasmic bodies in adrenal cortex in patients treated with spirolactone (Janigan) 850; mineralocorticoid-excess syndrome in Cushing's syndrome (Cost) 362; pituitary-adrenal function during corticosteroid therapy (Treadwell, Savage, Sever, and Copeman) 355; role of lymphatic vessels in circulation of adrenal hormones (Daniel, Gale, and Pratt) 1232; steato hœa in Addison's disease (McBrien, Jones, and Creamer) 25, (Guarini and Macaluso) (C) 955
Surgeon, identity of (P) 563, (P) 673
Surgery—Atlas of Prostatic Surgery (Hudson and Stout) (R) 704; blood-loss during, measurement of (Rustad) (NI) 1304; Cardiovascular Surgery (Julian, Dye, Javid, and Hunter) (R) 480; contrast radiography after abdominal (Matheson and Dudley) 914, Samuel (C) 1052; embolectomy, retrograde (Lynch) 751; enterotomy for intestinal distension (Matheson and Dudley) 695; fat metabolism and (LA) 1034; Field Surgical Pocket Book 1962 (R) 642; gastrectomy, radical total, for carcinoma of stomach (Allison) 1014; in acute cholecystitis (A) 370; in acute hepatitis (A) 1199; in cottage hospital (Shepherd) 1152, (Roberts) (C) 1261; in general practice in Australia (Fox) 875; in pulmonary tuberculosis (A) 592; leucotomy (Smith) (C) 495, (Tredgold) (C) 719; Modern Trends in Surgery (Irvine) (R) 641; of intestinal volvulus (A) 259; of liver, new technique for (Tung and Quang) 192; of renal-artery aneurysm (A) 38; Pediatric Surgery (Benson, Mustard, Ravitch, Snyder, and Welch) (R) 925; pilojection (A) 814; prostatectomy forceps (Khonsari) (NI) 1244; Pye's Surgical Handicraft (Bailey and Kyle) (R) 536; Ramstedt's operation (Watkins) (C) 115; Risk Takers (McLeave) (R) 1032, (Richardson) (C) 1216, (Richardson) (C) 1323; Short Practice of Surgery (Bailey and Love (R) 30; *South African Journal of Surgery*, 565; Surgery of Chest (Gibbon) (R) 868; tracheostomy in head injuries (Potter) 374; tracheotomy in children (Adler) (C) 57; Vascular Surgery (Kinmonth, Rob, and Simeone) (R) 144. *See also:* Aorta; Arteries; Heart; Peptic ulcer; Vagotomy
Surgery of Chest (Gibbon) (R) 868
Susser, M. W., medical practice outside hospital, 315
Sussman, R. M., spironolactone and gynæcomastia (C) 58
Sutton, D., occlusive disease, 1177
Sutton, R. N. P.—Chagas' disease (C) 330; glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency 855
Suxamethonium bromide, antagonism of, by trifluoperazine (Ruddell) (C) 889
Suzman, M. M., atromid, 143
Svartz-Malmberg, G., neutralisation of adenovirus (C) 116
Swaminathan, C. S., tetanus, 740
Sweetnam, W. P., labelling of drugs (C) 501, (C) 1326
Swerdlow, M., premedication for children (C) 1425
Sydney Cove 1788 (Cobley) (book) 119
Symonds, B., intraperitoneal transfusion (C) 1159

SYMPOSIA, *see* CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES, and SYMPOSIA

Synopsis of Roentgen Signs (Meschan and Farrer-Meschan) (R) 1032
Syphilis as evidence of adultery (Ellison) (ML) 381
Syringe for insulin (Black) (C) 1430
Szeghy, G.—experimental papillœdema (C) 832; fluid circulation of cornea (C) 832
Szegvári, M., lymph-flow (C) 1329
Szentágothai, J., Atlas Anatomiæ Corporis Humani (R) 588
Sznajderman, M., premature menopause, 962
Szontágh, F., lymph-flow (C) 1329

T

Tablets, identification of (A) 647, (Collier) (Pollitt) (C) 779, (Whitney (C) 951, (Robertson, Shoman, Caldwell, and Hurst) (C) 1004
Tænia, location of holdfast of, in fæces (Dawson) 24, (Saikkonen and Mustakallio) (C) 353
Takayasu's disease (Alestig and Barr) 1228
Tallett, E. R., bottled sterile water, 489
Tanner, J. M., Aspects of Psychiatric Research (R) 426
Tapeworm, *see Tænia*
Tarsal-tunnel syndrome (Sidey) (C) 496
Taste, threshold of, in parents of mongol children (Fischer, Griffin, and Kaplan) (C) 393
Taubman, J. O., hemihypertrophy, 468
Tavistock Clinic seminars for general practitioners, 1317
Taylor, A. I., sex chromatin in newborn, 912
Taylor, C. W., Gynæcological Pathology (R) 32
Taylor, G., lymphocytes, 1292
Taylor, G. W., lymph-flow (C) 1425
Taylor, I. O., day-treatment centre for elderly, 765
Taylor, Lord, Aspects of Psychiatric Research (R) 426
Taylor, R. G. W., cytology (C) 775
Taylor, R. W., ventouse, 1397
Taylor, W. O. G., clinical research (C) 1158
T.D.I., *see* Toluene di-isocyanate
Technicians, laboratory (Rewell) (C) 605, (Osborn) (C) 885, (Raeburn) (C) 948, (Glover) (Hardman) (C) 1054
Tectorial membrane (Naftalin, Harrison, and Stephens) 1192
Teeth—dental decay in children in Scotland, 1421; school dental service (LA) 311
Teitelbaum, I., phenothiazine (C) 115
Telangiectasia, hereditary hæmorrhagic, treatment of, 1029
Telemetering capsules (Schraibman) 1313
Telescope, Galilean, for macular lesions (Choyce) 794
Television—medicine on (Essex-Lopresti) 1202; teaching doctors through (A) 432 (A) 593
T.E.M., *see* Triethylene melamine
Temperature—body-temperature in newborn (A) 931; regulation of, and posture (Csato) (C) 720; taking of (Norman) (C) 271, (Shirlaw) (C) 327, (Hart) (C) 553
Temple, N. E. I., *Staph. aureus*, 581
Tenconi, L. T., mongolism (C) 828
Tepperman, J., Metabolic and Endocrine Physiology (R) 368
Teratogenesis (Capener) (C) 885. *See also:* Drugs; Malformations, congenital; Thalidomide
Testicle, torsion of (Angell) 19, (A) 95, (Scorer) (C) 268
Testis, role of lymphatic vessels in circulation of hormones from (Daniel, Gale, and Pratt) 1232
Tetanus—immunisation against, 1406; serum therapy in (Patel, Mehta, Nanavati, Hazra, Rao, and Swaminathan) 740
Tetracycline—bulging fontanelle due to (Opfer) (C) 116; pneumococci resistant to (Evans and Hansman) (C) 451, (Richards and Rycroft) (C) 553
Textbook of Anatomy (Hollinshead) (C) 1031
Textbook of Malaria Eradication (Pampana) (R) 588
Text-book of Midwifery (Johnstone and Kellar) (R) 1358
Textbook of Pathology (Robbins) (R) 535
Textbook of Fundus of Eye (Ballantyne and Michaelson) (R) 925
Thalassæmia—and serum-cholesterol (Fessas, Stamatoyannopoulos, and Keys) 1182; in Greece (Choremis, Fessas, Kathamis, Stamatoyannopoulos, Zannos-Mariolea, Karaklis, and Belios) 907
Thalidomide—and congenital malformations (Petersen and Wiedeman) (C) 174, (Sievers and Schrader-Beielstein) (C) 330, (P) 453, (Yang) (C) 501, (correction) 1060, (Yang, Yang, and Liang) (C) 553, (Williams) (C) 723, (Diikhuis, Bekker, and van Duyne) (C) 1375; and ear defects (Rosendal) (C) 724; and oscular anomalies (Gilkes and Strode) 1026; ascertainment of malformations (Leck and Smithells) (C) 101, (correction) 178, (Speirs) (C) 222, (Leck and Smithells) (C) 330; chromosomes in child with deformities caused by (Tsuda, Abe, Kokobun, Hashimoto, and Nemoto) (C) 726; cytological effects of (Villa and Eridani) (C) 725; effects of, on mice (Hagen) (C) 501; effects of, on skin-graft survival (Playfair, Leuchars, and Davies) (C) 1003; effects of thalidomide and derivatives on leucocytes (Roath, Elves, and Israëls) 249; in cancer chemotherapy (Bach, Bichel, and Hejgaard) (C) 1271; in Japan (Kajii and Shinohara) (C) 501; limb and ear defects after withdrawal of (Smithells and Leck) 1095; metabolic studies with (Narrod and King) (C) 1374; teratogenic effects of thalidomide and related substances (Boylen, Horne, and Johnson) (C) 552, (Ehmann) (C) 772. *See also:* Handicapped children; Malformations, congenital
Thean, P. C., snake-bites, 617, 621
Theobald, G. W., pregnancy anæmia (C) 949
Thirkettle, J. L., sulphasalazine, 1395
This Island Now (Carstairs) (R) 1146
Thomas, J. M. R., Sir Thomas Browne (C) 1166
Thompson, G. R.—autoclave type test, 587, (C) 1215; rectal steroids (C) 949
Thompson, K. M., respiratory syncytial virus, 295
Thompson, R. H. S., multiple sclerosis, 26
Thomson, M. L. (O) 1384
Thomson, A. D., Lecture Notes on Pathology (R) 308
Thomson, W. A. R., Black's Medical Dictionary (R) 1194
Thorax, *see* Chest
Thorne, N., perniosis (C) 395
Thornton, J. L.—Medical Librarianship (R) 1305; Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors (R) 535
Three Hundred Years of Psychiatry (1535–1860) (Hunter and Macalpine) (R) 641
Thromboembolic disease—and maternal deaths (A) 39, (Meagher and O'Driscoll) (C) 167; prevention of (A) 930, (Sharnoff) (C) 1212
Thrombocytopenia in glandular fever (Wetherill and Oldfield) 636
Thrombosis—atromid in (LA) 1360, (Miller) (C) 1431; deep venous (Eastham and Johnson) (C). *See also* Heart
Thymus—and lymph-nodes in radiation chimæras (Ford and Micklem) 359; grafts of, origin of mitotic cells in (Wakonig-Vaartaja and Metcalf) 1302; immunity and (Miller) 43, (Harris and Ford) (C) 389
Thyroid gland—Achilles reflex in dysfunction of (Sherman, Goldberg, and Larson) 243, (Levy) (C) 331, (Buller) (C) 443, (Gambino) (C) 951, (Simpson and Blair) (C) 1002; Diseases of Thyroid (Trotter) (R) 144; effect of magnesium on (Neguib) 1405; hyperthyroidism, "myogenic" (Zondek) (C) 722; hyperthyroidism, salicylates in (Myhill and Hales) 802; hypothyroidism, ascites in (Kocen and Atkinson) 527; hypothyroidism, creatine-phosphokinase levels in (Griffiths) (C) 894; hypothyroidism, iodine-induced, thyroid function and iodine metabolism in (Harrison, Alexander, and Harden) 1238, (Begg and Hall) (C) 1380; hypothyroidism, iodotyrosyl coupling defect in (Stanbury, Riccabona, and Jansen) 917; iodine-132 in diagnosis of disease of (Hobbs, Bayliss, and Maclagan) 8; role of lymphatic vessels in circulation of hormones from (Daniel, Gale, and Pratt) 1232; thyroid-

itis, chronic, pernicious anæmia and (Bastenie and Neve) (C) 1110; thyrotoxicosis, physical sign in (Mills) 751, (Gimlette) (C) 885, (Lewes) (C) 951, (Streeto) (C) 1324. *See also:* Hashimoto's disease; Myxœdema
Thyrotoxicosis, *see* Thyroid gland
Tibb, D., cannulæ for arterial surgery (NI) 639
Tibia, estimation of height from length of (Zorab, Prime, and Harrison) 195
Tibbitts, C., Social and Psychological Aspects of Aging (R) 202
Tickborne relapsing fever (A) 1150
Time, Cells and Aging (Strehler) (R) 32
Tippett, K. C., influenza viruses, 1301
Tippett, P., source of X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Tissue culture—short-term culture of lymphoid tissue for chromosome studies (Baker and Atkin) (C) 1164
Titmuss, R. M., Income Distribution and Social Change (R) 163
Toadstools and mushrooms (Cerletti and Hofmann) (C) 58
Tobacco, curing of (Maxwell) (Constantinides) (C) 221
Tobin, J. O H., respiratory syncytial virus, 295, 298
α-Tocopherol in intermittent claudication (A) 1309
Todd, J., mental hospitals (C) 952
Todd-Sanford: Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods (Davidsohn and Wells) (R) 1306
Toenails, ingrowing (A) 1251
'Tofranil', *see* Imipramine
Toluene di-isocyanate—respiratory symptoms caused by (Trenchard and Harris) 404; thrombocytopenic purpura due to (Jennings and Gower) 406
Tomaszewski, L., vitamin B_{12} and sterility (C) 170
Tonks, C. M., monoamineoxidase inhibitors (C) 1323
Torbica, M., aldosterone, 1346
Torio, I. S., halothane hepatitis, 1185
Touber, J. L., growth hormone, 1403
Tough, I. M., leukæmia, 844
Tourniquet, self-compensating (Brigden) (NI) 1244
Towards a Quaker View of Sex (A) 486
Toxicity of Arsenic Compounds (Buchanan) (R) 536
Toxocara canis (A) 207
Toxoplasmosis with relapsing lymphadenitis (Harrison, Broomfield, and Kippax) 247, (Fleck) (C) 390
Tracheostomy in head injuries (Potter) 374
Tracheotomy in children (Adler) (C) 57
Trafford, J. A. P., infantilism, 1128, (correction) 1222
Transplantation—irradiated homografts in repair of peripheral-nerve defects (Marmor) 1191; tissue homotransplantation (A) 815
Transplantation (Wolstenholme and Cameron) (R) 480
Tranylcypromine—(Lees and Burke) 13, (McCormick) (Blackwell) (C) 167, (Lees and Burke) (C) 269, (Milligan) (C) 442; addiction to (Le Gassicke) (C) 270, (Mielczarek and Johnson) (C) 388; hypertension caused by (Dorell) (C) 388, (Miller) (C) 389; neurological complications of (McQuaker) (C) 442; potentiation of antidepressive effect of, by tryptophan (Coppen, Shaw, and Farrell) 79, (Hare) (C) 268, (Hamilton) (C) 384; side-effects of (Morgan) (C) 389
Trauma to Nerves in Limbs (Bateman) (R) 1144
Treadwell, B. L. J., pituitary-adrenal function during corticosteroid therapy, 355
Treatise on Insanity (Pinel) (R) 307
Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence on Insanity (Ray) (R) 145
Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases (Pack and Ariel) (R) 756
Treatment of Injuries to Athletes (O'Donoghue) (R) 90
Tredgold, R. F.—Human Relations in Modern Industry (R) 1407; leucotomy (C) 719
Trenchard, H. J., toluene di-isocyanate, 404
Treponema, pathogenic, protective covering of (Christiansen) 423
Tressider, G. C., lignocaine (C) 890
Trevor-Roper, P. D., Ophthalmology (R) 32
Trichinosis (A) 371
Triethylene melamine in leukæmia (Sampey) (C) 444
Trifluoperazine — and fœtal abnormalities (Schrire) (C) 174; as antagonist to suxamethonium bromide (Ruddell) (C) 889; habituation to (Mielczarek and Johnson) (C) 388
Triiodothyronine in advanced breast cancer (Emery and Foster) 358
Trimeprazine in pruritus (Hellier) 471, (Armitage) (C) 611, (Oldham) (C) 666
Trisomy—trisomy 6–12, possible (El-Alfi, Powell, and Biesele) 700, (Stadler, Buhler, and Weber) (C) 1379; trisomy 13–15 in congenital analgesia (Beçak, Beçak, and Schmidt) (C) 664; trisomy-18 (Hecht, Bryant, Arakaki, Kaplan, and Gentile) (C) 114. *See also* Mongolism
Trist, E. L., Industrial Accidents, Sickness and Other Absences (R) 703
Troensegaard-Hansen, E., amnion implantation (C) 327
Troickij, V. L. (O) 280
Tropical medicine, 1169
Tropics—cardiomyopathy in (LA) 1247. (Parry) (C) 1373; Nutrition in Tropical Countries (Welbourn) (R) 1030; Ophthalmology in Tropics (Somerset) (R) 201
Trotman, C. G., ventilation of operating-room suites (C) 1002
Trotter, W. R.—breast cancer, 358; Diseases of Thyroid (R) 144
Trounce, J. R., Short Textbook of Medicine (R) 253
Trubuhovich, R. V., nalorphine (C) 1325
Trueta, J., uræmia in acute renal failure (C) 172
Truswell, A. S., leucine (C) 778
Trypanosomiasis—(A) 1091; Chagas' disease (Fistein and Sutton) (C) 330
Tryptophan—abnormal metabolism of, in mongols (Careddu, Tenconi, and Sacchetti) (C) 828; potentiation of antidepressive effect of monoamineoxidase inhibitors by (Coppen, Shaw, and Farrell) 79, (Hare) (C) 268, (Hamilton (C) 384
Tsuda, F., chromosomes and limb deformities (C) 726
T-tube, securing of (Skovborg) (C) 1056
Tuberculin—mitogenic effect of (Pearmain, Lycette, and Fitzgerald) 637, (Marshall and Roberts) (C) 773; sensitivity to, and rheumatoid arthritis (Loxton) (C) 1168
Tuberculosis—Advances in Tuberculosis Research (Birkhauser, Bloch, and Canetti) (R) 642; deaths from, 323, 995; genital, in women (Rocker) 1136; in Scotland, 1421; isoniazid in (A) 542; resistant, in Great Britain (LA) 1410; spinal, treatment of (Hodgson) (C) 110; surgery in (A) 592; treatment of, 1078, (Mackay-Dick) (C) 1429
Tucker, W. E., posture and industrial safety (C) 332
Tudor, A., bacteria in pets (C) 1271
Tudor, R. B., bacteria in pets (C) 1271
Tully, R. I. J., Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors (R) 535
Tumours—myxoma of left atrium (Goodwin) 464; of brain, diagnosis of (LA) 483; Progress in Experimental Tumour Research (Hamburger) (R) 925; tumour immunity (LA) 644; Tumours of Breast (Cutler) (R) 535; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (LA) 367. *See also:* Cancer; Carcinoid syndrome; Carcinoid tumours; Chorionepithelioma; Granuloma; Lymphoma; Myeloma; Phæochromocytoma
Tumours of Breast (Cutler) (R) 535
Tung, T. T., liver surgery, 192
Turner, B., leukæmia (C) 1328
Turner, D. M., lactate dehydrogenase, 1293
Turner, G. C., staphylococci (C) 1156
Turner's syndrome, source of X chromosome in (Lindsten, Bowen, Lee, McKusick, Polani, Wingate, Edwards, Hamper, Tippett, Sanger, and Race) (C) 558
Tuxford, J., British and American psychiatry, 433
Twins, unusual case of (Logan) (C) 892, (Burnett) (C) 948, (Foster) (C) 998
Typhoid—in Essex, 1330, 1383, 1422; in Leicester, 1113; in South Shields, 1422; in Zermatt, 673, 730, 780, 839, 1154
Typus degenerativus amstelodamensis, chromosomes in (Laurence and Ishmael) (C) 1426

U

Ulcer, *see* Peptic ulcer
Ulhôa Cintra, A. B., hyperparathyroidism, 290
Ultrasonics in cholelithiasis (Knight and Newell) 1023
Ultrasound in medicine (Schraibman) 1313
Ultraviolet rays—antiseptic properties of (Heald) (C) 1049; for children (Holt and Ingram) 142
Umbilical artery, transfusion through (Cottom) (C) 329, (Ainsworth, Gairdner, Rack, and Webb) (C) 445
Umbilical vein, transfusion through (Wilkinson) 86, (Cochran and Love) (C) 220, (Wilkinson) (C) 221, (Evans and Laurence) (C) 722
Unconscious Before Freud (Whyte) (R) 756
Undergraduates, vacations of, use of (A) 1310
Underwater Medicine (Miles) (R) 365
Underwood, E. A., Short History of Medicine (R) 867
Undulant fever, treatment of (Farid, Omar, Miale, and Prasad) (C) 334
United States Public Health Service, grants to England and Scotland, 66
Universities—building (P) 730; medical role for new (McEntegart) 43; problems in government of (Aitken) 658; research in (P) 561, (Walton) (C) 602; undergraduate's vacation (A) 1310. *See also:* UNIVERSITIES; University Grants Committee

UNIVERSITIES.—Aberdeen: appointments, 232, 455, 676, 731, 840, 1171; degree, 731; donation, 731. Baroda: aid from Edinburgh University, 614. Birmingham: appointments, 120, 565, 839, 1221, 1333; Commonwealth Schools (A) 430, (Whitfield and McCall) 1318; degrees, 339; radiation counter unit, 565. Bristol: degrees, 177. Cambridge: appointments, 957, 1117; degrees, 65, 281, 399, 455, 565, 615, 676, 839, 1060, 1220, 1333; genetics course at, 232; Lionel Whitby medal, 281; medical salaries at, 231, (Allwood) (C) 329; Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 281. Cape Town: medical school golden jubilee, 454. Dublin: degrees, 565, 1171. Edinburgh: aid to Baroda University, 614; appointments, 339, 565, 1007, 1060, 1274; new chair of medicine, 731. Exeter: appointment, 1007. Glasgow: appointment, 455; Bellahouston medals, 177; diplomas, 1435; grants for, 565. Hebrew University of Jerusalem: Henry Cohen lectureship, 1274. Khartoum: and Nuffield Orthopædic Centre, 896. Leeds: appointment, 1007; pass-lists, 731. Liverpool: appointment, 1333; degree, 731. London: appointments, 339, 454, 565, 615, 731, 839, 897, 957, 1007, 1220, 1385; honorary degree, 1171; pass-lists, 1220. McGill: appointment, 65. Makerere: pass-lists, 840. Manchester: appointments, 281; honorary degree, 1171. National University of Ireland: degrees, 65. Otago: appointment, 281. Oxford: degrees, 65, 565, 1117, 1385; Radcliffe travelling fellowships, 731. Queensland: appointment, 232. Queen's University of Belfast: appointments, 120, 509, 731. St. Andrews: degrees, 232. Sheffield: appointments, 455, 1171; degree, 784; Nuffield Foundation grant, 455. Tel-Aviv: faculty for continuing medical education, 566. University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland: appointments, 616, 675; new medical school, 995. *See also* Universities.

University Grants Committee—1040; (P) 561; (P) 729; appointment, 66; quinquennial grant (P) 1102; recurrent grants (A) 1089; university salaries (P) 277, (P) 613
Uræmia in acute renal failure (Trueta) (C) 172
Urea in cerebral œdema (Johnson) (C) 834
'Ureaphil', *see* Urea
Urethra, collapse after anæsthesia of (Dix and Tressider) (C) 890
"Urethral syndrome" (Hanley) 22
Urinary-tract infections—(Simmons and Huntingford) (C) 275; chemotherapy for (LA) 148; determination of (Effersøe and Jenssen) 1342; following catheterisation, control of (McLeod, Mason, and Pilley) 292, (Gibbon) (McLeod) (C) 557; "urethral syndrome" (Handley) 22
Urology—Royal Society of Medicine, Section of Urology (A) 258; urological departments in general hospitals (A) 258

Uterus—cancer of cervix, centres for early detection of (P) 397; cytology of cervix (LA) 482, (Elliott) (C) 551, (Rewell) (C) 605, (McLaren) (C) 672, (Christopherson) (C) 833, (Osborn) (C) 884, (Raeburn) (C) 948, (Glover) (Hardman) (C) 1054, (Vickers) (C) 1105, (Mackinnon and Summers) (C) 1321; treatment of prolapse in elderly (Fell) 799

V

Vaccination—against measles in adults in Iceland (Black and Gudnadottir) 418; against poliomyelitis, 1272; against poliomyelitis in Australia (Duxbury, Goulding, and Graydon) 377; against yellow fever, death after, 780; and prenatal vaccinia (Naidoo and Hirsch) 196, (Killpack) (C) 388; emergency, against poliomyelitis, 439. *See also* Vaccinia gangrenosa
Vaccines—antibody responses to British trivalent oral poliovaccine (Dane, Dick, and Briggs) 940; attenuated poliomyelitis (LA) 149; common-cold? (LA) 256, (P) 562; Margin of Safety (Wilson) (R) 1357; measles (P) 1208; poliomyelitis, and public (A) 1197; poliomyelitis, oral, 439
Vaccinia gangrenosa due to hypogammaglobulinæmia (White) 969, (Loutit) (C) 1113, (Selwyn) (White) (C) 1162
Vaccinia, prenatal (Naidoo and Hirsch) 196, (Killpack) (C) 388
Vagina, rhabdomyosarcoma of (A) 1362
Vagotomy—for peptic ulcer (LA) 1087, (Burge) (C) 1211; for pyloric-channel ulcers (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) 73, (Johnson) (C) 171, (Hendry) (C) 223, (Johnson) (C) 267, (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) (C) 331, (Murley) (Hendry) (C) 332, (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) (C) 385, (Burge, Gill, and Lewis) (C) 500; for stomal ulcer (MacKelvie) 1073
Valencia, J. I., translocation in chromosomes 21–22/17–18, 1106
Vallance-Owen, J., insulin antagonism, 1226
van Bekkum, D. W., Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (R) 926
van der Geld, H., myasthenia gravis (C) 667
van der Hem, G. K., mercury and kidney (C) 1266
van der Slikke, L. B., mercury and kidney (C) 1266
van Duyne, W. M. J., thalidomide (C) 1375
van Putten, L. M., Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (R) 926
van Rossum, J. M., monoamineoxidase inhibitors (C) 950
van Zeiist, J., mercury and kidney (C) 1266
Varicose veins, marking of (Crowe) (C) 1165
Vascular disease, *see* Blood-vessels
Vascular Surgery (Kinmonth, Rob, Simeone) (R) 144
Vasopressin, synthetic, for diabetes insipidus (Fraser and Scott) (Sjöberg and Luft) (C) 1159
Vavřík, M., alimentary lipæmia and thromboplastic activity, 421
Veall, N., cerebral blood-flow in hypertension 1081
Veins—deep-vein thrombosis (Eastham and Johnson) (C) 53; venous hum in thyrotoxicosis (Mills) 751, (Gimlette) (C) 885, (Lewes) (C) 951. *See also:* Blood-vessels; Infusion, intravenous; Varicose veins
Vella, F., hæmoglobin E and glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency (C) 268
Veness, T., School Leavers (R) 364
Venom, *see* Snake-bites
Ventouse, new use for (Jones, Chapman, and Taylor) 1397
Ventricular septal defect, spontaneous closure of (Wade and Wright) 737, (Kairis) (C) 1108
Vermeer, G., mercury and kidney (C) 1266
Vermylen, C., heparin treatment of bleeding (C) 446
Verstraete, M., heparin treatment of bleeding (C) 446
Vickers, H. E., cytology of cervix (C) 1105

VIEWS OF GENERAL PRACTICE.—Defects of general practice (Crombie) 209; Future of general practice (Wood) 154; Future of medical practice outside hospital (Susser) 315; General practice in North America (Lennard and Lennard) 40; Practitioner's remuneration (Evans) 373; Social class of private patients in general practice (Colling) 155; Work and value of general-practitioner hospital (Clyne, Macdonnell, and Scorer) 260. *See also:* General practice; General practitioners

Villa, L., thalidomide (C) 725
Villi, nature of, in small intestine of rat (Baker Mathan, and Cherian) 860
Vincent, P. C., leukæmia (C) 1328
'Virugon' in herpes simplex (Gold) (C) 392
Viruses—adenovirus, neutralisation of (Svartz-Malmberg) (C) 116; common-cold (LA) 256; ECHO viruses and diarrhœa (A) 314; influenza, primary isolation of, at 33°C (Stern and Tippett) 1301; REO viruses (LA) 92; respiratory syncytial, isolation of (Holzel, Parker, Patterson, White, Thompson, and Tobin) 295; respiratory syncytial, serological studies with (Moss, Adams, and Tobin) 298; rubella (A) 208; Sindbis virus, clinical features of infection by (Malherbe, Strickland-Cholmley, and Jackson) (C) 1271
Viswanathan, R., effect of drugs on pulmonary blood-vessels, 1072
Vitamin A—and hypercarotenæmia (Dagadu and Gillman) 531; to suppress growth (C) 496
Vitamin B in myxœdema coma (Lichtigfeld) (C) 62
Vitamin B_{12}—and sterility (Furnass) (C) 59, (Tomaszewski, Zmudzka, and Nadworny) (C) 170; deficiency of, in Indian infants (Jadhav, Webb, and Baker) (C) 720; in pernicious anæmia (Meulengracht) 354
Vitamin C—and smoking (Calder, Curtis, and Fore) (C) 556; free, for pensioners (Franklin (C) 1324
Vogel, L., anæmia, 1296
von Francken, I., heparin treatment of bleeding, 70
Vos, O., Bone Marrow Therapy and Protection in Irradiated Primates (R) 926
Vulliamy, D. G., hemihypertrophy, 468

W

Wade, G., ventricular septal defect, 737
Wade, O. L., Cardiac Output and Regional Blood Flow (R) 30
Wade, P., subscriptions to journals (C) 950
Wahrman, J., chromosome damage after X-ray therapy (C) 505
Wakonig-Vaartaja, R., thymus, 1302
Walbaum, P. R., scalene node biopsy, 853
Walford, P. A., headache (C) 267
Walia, B. N. S., hyperkalæmia, 1187
Walker, G. F. (O) 229
Walker, J. B., hæmorrhagic shock (C) 662
Walker, J. V.—changes in behaviour (C) 166; infective mononucleosis? (C) 1112
Walker, W. F., rheomacrodex, 1190
Wallace, S. J., thrombocytopenic purpura after rubella, 139
Wallis, H. R. E. (O) 117
Wallis, P. G., hypoglycæmia, 1278
Walpita, P. R., occlusive disease, 1177
Walker, J., domiciliary consultations (C) 893
Walters, G., rectal steroids (C) 1004
Walther, W. W., hypotensive anæsthesia, 1082, (C) 1265
Walton, J. N., research in hospitals (C) 602
Ward, F. G., diabetic coma without ketoacidosis (C) 450
Wardill, J. C., windlass for traction of fractures (NI) 587
Warm and Snug (Wright) (R) 536
Warnock, C. G., chloroquine (C) 774
Warren, C., Hair and Scalp (R) 642
Water, bottled sterile (Wells and Lynch) (Hibbard and Hesketh) (C) 57, (Howie and Kelsey) (C) 165, (Behr and Tallett) 489, (Blacow) (C) 606
Waters, A. H., cœliac disease, 632
Watkins, A. G., Ramstedt's operation (C) 115
Watkyn-Thomas, F. W. (O) 397
Watson, D., bilirubin (C) 666
Watson, J., hypoglycæmia, 1282
Watson-Williams, E. J.—formiminoglutamic acid, 1068; rheomacrodex (C) 1053
Watt, D. C., psychiatric beds (C) 559, (C) 997
Wauchope, G., Story of Woman Physician (R) 615
Wayburne, S. hepatic failure in malnutrition (C) 447
Weale, F. E.—arteriovenous shunt, 474; shock, 973
Wear, L. E., interpersonal tensions in general practice, 103
Webb, J. K. G., vitamin-B_{12} deficiency (C) 720
Webb, M., transfusion through umbilical artery (C) 445
Weber, J. R., trisomy 6–12 (C) 1379
Weeks, K., mental nurse in community (C) 498
Wegmann, T. G., Klinefelter's syndrome (C) 274
Weinstein, I. M., Mechanisms of Anemia (R) 89
Welbourn, H., Nutrition in Tropical Countries (R) 1030
Welbourn, R. B., appointment, 454
Welch, K. J., Pediatric Surgery (R) 925
Welfare services—(A) 871; extension of (Franklin) (C) 1326
Wellcome Historical Medical Library, Catalogue of Western Manuscripts on Medicine and Science (Moorat) (R) 978
Wellcome Trust—(A) 1414; grants, 958; research fellowships, 732
Wells, B. B., Todd-Sanford: Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods (R) 1306
Wells, C., bottled sterile water (C) 57
Wells, G. C., folic acid, 1138
Welply, W. B., amnion implantation (C) 1109
Welsh National School of Medicine—appointments, 898, 1334; pass-lists, 1435
Westerman, A.—death of, 176; (O) 729
Westling, H., blood-samples (C) 1050
Wetherill, J. H., rupture of spleen, 636
Whalley, N. (O) 1272
Wheelchair for hemiplegic patients (Corless) (NI) 533
Whillans, D., autoclave tape test (C) 1109
Whimster, W. F., intussusception (C) 887
Whitby, L. G., appointment, 731
White, C. M., vaccinia gangrenosa, 969, (C) 1162
White, D., professions supplementary to medicine (C) 175
White, J. C., diabetic coma without ketoacidosis (C) 1051
White, L. L. R., respiratory syncytial virus, 295
Whitehead, R. G., kwashiorkor, 188
Whitehead, T. P., alkalosis (C) 831
Whitehouse, W. L., rubella, 139
Whiteley, H., osteoporosis, 693
Whiteman, P., hæmorrhagic shock, 521
Whitfield, A. G. W., Commonwealth Schools, 1318
Whitney, J. D. W., identification of tablets and capsules (C) 951
Whittaker, S. R. F., Hashimoto's disease, 1398
Whittenberger, J. L., Artificial Respiration (R) 425
Whittick, J. W. (O) 1059
Whitwam, J. G., resuscitation service, 46
Whitworth, A. E., maternity services (C) 1217
Whole-Time Consultants Association (Walter) (C) 893
Whyte, L. L., Unconscious Before Freud (R) 756

WIDDICOMBE FILE.—Interlude in casualty department, 994

WIDER WORLD.—Antipodes (Fox) 875, (Fox) 933, (Fox) 988; Puerto Rico (Seipp) 1364

Wiedemann, H. R., thalidomide (C) 174
Wieme, R. J., methæmalbumin (C) 1162
Wieth, J. O., treatment of acute poisoning, 81
Wigglesworth, R., more maternity beds (C) 444
Wightman, W. P. D., Science and Renaissance (R)1032
Wilkinson, A. W., transfusion through umbilical vein, 86, (C) 221
Wilkinson, M., carcinomatous myopathy, 184
Wilkinson, S., colistin, 922
Williams, A. W., appointment, 281
Williams, B., corticosteroids in pregnancy (C) 670
Williams, B. D. M., thousand outpatients (C) 220
Williams, D., Modern Trends in Neurology (R) 978
Williams, E. D., carcinoid tumours, 238
Williams, E. M. V., cardiac arrhythmias, 420
Williams, E. R. (O) 673
Williams, E. S., ^{131}I-triolein-fat absorption test, 1025
Williams, G. E. O., atromid and phenindione (C) 443
Williams, G. F., resuscitation of newborn (C) 893
Williams, G. W., amphetamine (C) 669, (C) 1323

Williams, I. G., breast cancer (C) 1109
Williams, J. A., bone-biopsy drill (NI) 1408
Williams, J. D., bacteriuria (C) 1373
Williams, J. G. P., Sports Medicine (R) 31
Williams, R. E. O., operating-room suites (C) 165
Williams, R. T., thalidomide (C) 723
Williams, W. G., hæmorrhagic shock, 521, (C) 662, (C) 775, (C) 891, (C) 998, (C) 1164
Williamson, A. R. H., brucellosis (C) 170
Williamson, E. R. D., leukæmia, 844
Willis, A. T., staphylococcus, 972
Willmott, P., Evolution of Community (R) 1031
Wills, M. R., myeloma, 1183
Wilmot, A. J., Clinical Amœbiasis (R) 253
Wilson, F., antibiotics and malformation (C) 1267
Wilson, J. R., Margin of Safety (R) 1357
Wilson, M. G., Advances in Rheumatic Fever 1940–1961 (R) 1146
Wilson's disease—search for heterozygote in (LA) 812; serum concentration of cæruloplasmin in (Scheinberg and Sternlieb) 1420
Windlass for traction of fractures of femur (Wardill) (NI) 587
Wine as source of iron in hæmochromatosis (MacDonald) (C) 727
Wingate, M., source of X chromosome in XO females (C) 559
Winner, A., appointment, 874
Winsbury-White, H. P. (bequest) 282
Winstone, N. E., pancreatitis, 348, (C) 826
Winton, F. R., Human Physiology (R) 366
Wise, M. E., leukæmia (C) 1052
With, T. K., bilirubin (C) 228, (C) 889
Wohl, H., heparin treatment of bleeding (C) 611
Wolff, H. H., teaching psychotherapy to medical students, 214
Wolff, H. P., aldosterone, 1346
Wolpe, J., behaviour therapy (C) 886
Wolstenholme, G. E. W.—Bilharziasis (R) 1306; Immunoassay of Hormones (R) 704; Transplantation (R) 480
Wood, A. M., Principles of Treatment of Trauma (R) 89
Wood, P., future of general practice, 154, (C) 387
Woodruff, J. D., Novak's Gynecologic and Obstetric Pathology (R) 1246
Wooler, G. H., blood-aspirator for open-heart surgery (NI) 254
Woolfe, G., salmonella (C) 952
Woolley, D. W., Biochemical Bases of Psychoses (R) 1030
Wootton, I. D. P., appointment, 897
World Food Congress, 1435
World Health Assembly, 1169, 1219
World Health Organisation—560; 1113; election of chairman, 1274; evaluation of new drugs, 281; in Africa, 783; malaria eradication, 338; United Kingdom's subscription to (P) 1422
Wounds, development of scabs in (A) 1362
Wright, D. H., Central African lymphomas (C) 110
Wright, J. P., ventricular septal defect, 737
Wright, L., Warm and Snug (R) 536
Wright, S. W., Xg blood-group and sex-chromosome abnormalities (C) 665
Wybar, K., Eyes in Early Years of Life (book) 1333
Wyke, B., Brain Function and Metabolic Disorders (R) 1358

X

Xenon, radioactive, in measurement of cerebral blood-flow (Mallett and Veall) 1081, (Slack and Walther) 1082
X rays—and leukæmia (LA) 255, (Burch) (C) 441, (Lindsay) (C) 602, (Rabinowitch) 603, (Stewart) (Sowerby) (C) 718, (Rabinowitch) (C) 833, (MacMahon) (C) 944, (Lindsay) (C) 1003, (Wise) (C) 1052, (Burch) (C) 1263; chromosome damage after treatment with (Wahrman and Robinson) (C) 505

Y

Yang, Tsu-Ju, thalidomide (C) 552
Yang, Tzu-Szu, thalidomide (C) 501, (correction) 1060, (C) 552
Yeatman, J., Antipodes (C) 1157
Yell, W. L. (death) 176
Yellow-fever, vaccination against, death after, 780
Yonge, J., Journal of James Yonge (Poynter) (R) 926
Young, J. (O) 1166
Young, L. N., phenindione, 920
Yousseff, H. H., smoking, 1237
Yudkin, J.—diabetes (C) 1050; nutrition and palatability, 1335

Z

Zamel, N., smoking, 1237
Zangwill, O. L., Aspects of Psychiatric Research (R) 426
Zannos-Mariolea, L., red-cell abnormalities, 907
Zaruba, F., mycosis fungoides (C) 275
Zellweger, H., mongolism (C) 827
Zetterqvist, E., heparin treatment of bleeding, 70
Zielinski, B. Z. D., endoscopic side-viewer (NI) 924
Zilkha, K. J., multiple sclerosis, 26
Zmudzka, B., vitamin B_{12} and sterility (C) 170
Zollinger-Ellison syndrome (LA) 367
Zoltán, T. Ö.—fluid circulation of cornea (C) 832; rise in cerebrospinal-fluid pressure after obstruction of cervical lymphatic channels (C) 832
Zondek, H., hypermetabolism (C) 722
Zorab, P. A.—estimation of height from tibial length, 195; kyphoscoliosis (C) 387
Zuckerman, H., chorionepithelioma, 300

PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London.
Printed by HAZELLS OFFSET LTD., Leigh Road, Slough—Saturday, October 26, 1963.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Office.